

# CONCOURS WEEK

WEEK

AUGUST 10-17, 2014

Gorgeous cars, motorcycles & events ... this week on the Monterey Peninsula! Read all about them in our colorful special section!

# The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 100 No. 33

On the Internet: [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

August 15-21, 2014

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

## Invasion of the Maserati lovers



It was another unforgettable week in Carmel-by-the-Sea and the whole Monterey Peninsula as classic and extraordinary automobiles of all types – and their hordes of fans – arrived. Three of the most memorable events were the Tour d'Elegance, which rode down Ocean Avenue Thursday morning (top), the Carmel Mission Classic and Blessing of the Cars, where a really cool Cadillac made a great contrast with the stately Basilica on Wednesday (top right), and the Concours on the Avenue, which gets bigger and better every year. Tuesday, Mayor Jason Burnett congratulated former Carmel Police Cpl. Steve Rana, who helped the COTA become what it is today. (Two of the awards presented during the show are named in their honor.) For complete details about the many remaining Concours Week events, see our special section.

PHOTOS/KERRY BELSER



## City: McInchak suit is a SLAPP

■ Asks federal judge to protect free speech rights of Stilwell and Paul

By MARY SCHLEY

ATTORNEYS DEFENDING the City of Carmel are trying to get a judge to dismiss a critical part of IT manager Steve McInchak's lawsuit, arguing he is "attempting to sue the defendants for exercising their free speech rights and carrying out their proper official duties of investigating misconduct."

They also want the judge to order McInchak to pay the city's legal fees.

McInchak — who was suspended from his job more than a year ago while being subjected to a criminal investigation of alleged illegal computer use that was ultimately dropped without charges — sued the city, along with city administrator Jason Stilwell and his top department head, Susan Paul, in June. In addition to asking for his job back, he is accusing city officials of defamation and intentional and negligent infliction of emotional distress.

But in a motion filed in federal court and set for a Sept. 30 hearing, Santa Barbara lawyer Jeffrey Dinkin argues McInchak's claims of defamation and infliction are subject to the state's anti-SLAPP law "because they improperly chill the exercise of constitutionally protected rights."

A SLAPP, or Strategic Lawsuit Against Public Participation, is one that seeks to discourage someone from speaking out for fear of having to defend himself in court, and was designed to prevent big companies from intimidating citizen activists. California's anti-SLAPP law provides for quick dismissal of lawsuits brought for the purposes of preventing someone from speaking his mind.

According to the motion, any comments made by city

See **McINCHAK** page 16A

## Vandals damage Tularcitos kindergarten

By MARY SCHLEY

CRIMINALS BROKE windows, set fires and made a mess of two kindergarten classrooms at Tularcitos Elementary School in Carmel Valley Village Monday night, displacing the little kids on their first day of school Aug. 13 and leaving officials with even more work at the start of the year.

"I wish I was sending this email out with better news for the first day of school, but last night someone vandalized our kindergarten building and playground," principal Ryan Peterson said in an Aug. 12 email to parents. "The vandals started small fires inside and outside the building, broke windows and glass bottles in the classrooms and playground, broke computers, and scattered materials around the rooms."

The culprits also reportedly used hand sanitizer to start the fires and burned some of the kids' toys. One of the fires burned at the base of a slide on the playground, and another charred the bench and wall underneath the hooks where the kids hang their jackets and backpacks.

"They broke so much glass, it shattered all across the room, so we have to tear out all the carpeting," Peterson told The Pine Cone Wednesday. "We're looking at a two-week

timeframe to get the carpet in and installed."

As a result, the kindergarten playground and two classrooms will be shut down for at least a few weeks while repairs are made,

See **VANDALS** page 17A

## CHOMP's blood center to close

By KELLY NIX

BECAUSE OF a significant decline in the need for donated blood, Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula is closing the doors to its Blood Center in October.

Last week, the hospital announced the facility at 576 Hartnell St. in Monterey is closing Oct. 16 because medical advances have reduced CHOMP's use of donated blood by 47 percent, which means it's more expensive for the hospital to operate the facility than to get blood from a third party.

The hospital's director of laboratory ser-

See **BLOOD** page 18A

## Spectacular fire at the wharf

By MARY SCHLEY

JEFF WARD'S newly acquired boat went up in flames Wednesday, after a battery ignited gasoline fumes, according to Monterey Fire Marshal David Reade. The resulting blaze destroyed the 32-foot 1984 Wellcraft in its slip at Monterey Harbor and was seen by crowds along the waterfront.

"It was pretty spectacular," he said of the conflagration.

Ward had just purchased the boat a few weeks ago for \$15,000 and was doing some work on it when he discovered the bilge was full of water, according to Reade.

"The water was covering the battery. He went to lift the battery out, and it arced," Reade said. The fuel tanks had been removed to have repairs made to them, but Reade said residual fumes in the space ignited.

"That caused a flash fire, and it's a fiberglass boat, so it continued to burn," he said. "They burn really

See **FIRE** page 15A



PHOTO/JERRY GERVAISE

Gas fumes ignited, destroying a boat and sending plumes of black smoke into the air over the Monterey harbor Wednesday evening.

# Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

## Posing as a Pom

WHEN SHE looked at photos of Pomeranian puppies online, she was completely drawn to the tiny pups and couldn't wait to get one. When she finally brought home her little apricot-colored bundle of joy, she pictured the 10-pound Pomeranian her puppy would become. Except that he was actually the product of a tryst between a Pomeranian and a white German shepherd. Now 6 and weighing in at 40 pounds, Duffy is definitely more shepherd than Pom.

Named because of the Irish pride in the family, Duffy seems to have the intellect of a German shepherd and the hyperactive personality of a Pomeranian. He responds well to the commands his person has taught him, but he also gets a little wound up.

"Duffy is a total beach dog," his person says. "He loves Carmel Beach, where he runs up and down the shore. But he is not a water dog; he wants nothing to do with the waves. Once he gets to the end of the beach, he runs right up onto the golf course as if he's going to play a round."

She says he's remarkably smart, but also headstrong.

"He listens to me but only cooperates when he wants to," she notes

Perhaps his most impressive trick, reports his person, is that once she gets him to lie down, she can place a cookie on his paw and command him to leave it until she says it's OK. Duffy has become so cookie conscious that he climbs onto the end of his person's bed early each night to wait for his bedtime cookie



before settling into sleep.

"At the end of the day," his person says, Duffy's just a dog – my dog – and I adore him."

## Pebble Beach home sells for \$22.5M

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

AN ESTATE overlooking Stillwater Cove and just a few doors down from The Lodge sold last week for \$22.5 million. The seller was Carolyn Samson and the buyers were former Wells Fargo CEO Paul Hazen and his wife, Cassandra.

The sale of the home, located at 1470 Cypress Drive, makes it the fifth most valuable residential property in the county, as measured by tax assessments, according to data provided by county assessor Steve Vagnini. It has six bedrooms and six baths, contains 6,912 square feet of living space, and occupies a 1.44-acre lot, according to county records.

It's quite a pricey neighborhood, too: The house next door, at 1476 Cypress Drive, which is owned by Carl and Jane Panattoni, is valued No. 1, at \$25.5 million. Of the top 20 homes in the county, 18 are in Pebble Beach, one is in Carmel and another is in Carmel Valley. Those 20 homes are assessed at almost \$396 million, which means they generate \$4.36 million in annual property taxes for Monterey County.

In last week's transaction, Bill Mitchell of Carmel Realty represented the seller, while Lynn Knoop, also of Carmel Realty, represented the buyers.

### Senior Yellow Lab

Buffy is a beautiful white Labrador Retriever. She's a graceful 14-year-old weighing 78 pounds. She does great with other dogs and people of all ages, but she does still have enough mischief in her to chase cats when given the opportunity. She is a mellow dog but she will still play for a little while with people or other dogs or even a toy. She loves her dog bed and sleeps on it all night, as well as during the day if nothing better is going on. She's calm and rarely barks. She is an "exceptional dog." If you'd like to meet Buffy, fill out an online application.



831-718-9122

Ad Sponsored by Cottage Vet  
(If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)

Peace of Mind DOG RESCUE  
Caring for Dogs Left Behind

WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG

P.O. BOX 51554, PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

### CRAZY FOR HORSES

## Horse Sitting Services

(831) 238-8585

DON'T WORRY ABOUT YOUR HORSE WHILE YOU ARE AWAY!

Hire Pat Harris, a responsible, experienced and insured horse sitter.

Serving all of the Monterey Bay



CRAZYFORHORSES.COM

## MAIL MART

ONE-STOP PACKING & SHIPPING



### FULL-BUSINESS CENTER

Bulk Printing • Scan to Email • Photo Editing & Printing  
Short Term Mail Box Rental for Part-Time Residents

We Are The ONLY Physical Address Mailboxes Center In Town -

Where You Can Receive Shipments - UPS, FedEx, OnTrac, GSO, DHL etc.



100 Dolores Street, Carmel-By-The-Sea  
831.624.4900 Mon-Sat 8am-6pm

SALE!



up to \$200 off Gas Inserts

August 1st to September 15th

REGENCY

- Make your drafty fireplace energy efficient
- Heat cold rooms with zone heating.
- Ensure heat, even during power outages.

Come in today to see why we are your Complete Heating Solution

### Central Coast Fireplace

221 Grand Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
Office 831-372-4474 ~ Fax 831-372-4624

"Serving the Monterey Peninsula since 1963"

## RHEIM DERMATOLOGY COSMETIC LASER CENTER™

JAMES E. RHEIM, M.D. • JOSEPH R. RHEIM, M.D.

### Say Good-Bye to Bags Introducing Neotensil™ by OBAGI®

Neotensil™ is the only at-home, noninvasive system that dramatically reduces the appearance of under-eye bags and wrinkles while tightening the appearance of sagging skin, within an hour of application.

- Invisible shapewear™ film worn all day to reshape the appearance of skin.
- Incredible benefits lasting up to 16 hours
- Precise application takes approximately 5 minutes
- Kit contains 7 weeks of daily application

Contact our office today to receive a complimentary Neotensil™ application.

With purchase of a Neotensil™ kit, receive a brush and an under-eye coverage SPF 15 concealer, the only makeup designed to be worn over Neotensil™. Available in 5 shades. Offers available while supplies last.

View other NEWS & SPECIALS online; Current Specials include Juvéderm VOLUMA®XC.

General Dermatology: 831.373.4404  
Cosmetic Laser Center: 831.373.0441  
757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic  
www.rheimdermatology.com

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at  
www.carmelpinecone.com

DI MAESTRO  
ITALIA  
trunk show

fri and sat  
August  
15 & 16th  
10am-6pm

Carmel Plaza

J. LAWRENCE  
**KHAKI'S**  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

ocean ave • carmel-by-the-sea • 625-8106  
www.khakisofcarmel.com  
www.khakisofcarmel.com/blog

# CITY ATTORNEY PLEDGES NO MORE STALLING ON REQUESTS FOR PUBLIC RECORDS

By MARY SCHLEY

PROMISING TO beat the fire department's nearly famous under-three-minute response time, city attorney Don Freeman told a group of about 20 residents, business people and public officials that he and city staff will make a great effort to respond to people's requests for public documents as quickly — and with as little fuss — as possible, just like the fire department responds to emergencies.

The issue, which amounts to routine paperwork and book-keeping for most public agencies, has for many come to illustrate the refusal of city administrator Jason Stilwell to operate an open and transparent government, to the point his administration has been labeled "recalcitrant" by some who are long practiced in the process of seeking and obtaining public records. The examples are extensive, from the redactions of the entire contents of emails and contracts, to the outright refusal to provide some documents, and have continued for

more than a year.

But in the wake of last week's protest march on city hall and resident Carolina Bayne's petition drive calling for the resignation of Stilwell — in part due to the constant mishandling of PRA requests — the Carmel City Council vowed to improve communications with the public and adopted a revised PRA policy putting Freeman in charge and declaring requests would be fulfilled as quickly and as completely as possible.

As a result, Freeman held a talk in city hall Monday morning to describe the process for receiving and processing requests for information, and to answer questions. Among those in attendance were Stilwell, acting city clerk Lori Frontella, Mayor Jason Burnett, former Mayor Ken White and planning commissioner Jan Reimers, though many of the department heads chose not to be there.

Freeman favors disclosing as much as possible and sees that as the government's obligation to the people it serves —

and whose tax dollars pay for it to operate. He also said the city can be penalized if it's sued for not providing public documents and loses.

"I sometimes get accused of giving out too much information," by developers in Seaside, where he also serves as city attorney, he said at the meeting. "I tell them, 'If you don't want the public to have it, don't give it to the city.'"

Freeman mentioned the possibility of being audited by Californians Aware (also known as Calaware), a nonprofit that was "established to help journalists and others keep Californians aware of what they need to know to hold government and other powerful institutions accountable for their actions." The group's mission is "to support and defend open government, an enquiring press and a citizenry free to exchange facts and opinions on public issues," and it's known for testing government officials' willingness to part with

See RECORDS page 15A

# scandinavia-by-the-sea

Dale of Norway Ekelund Weavers Georg Jensen Holmegaard Iris Hantverk Iittala Orrefors/Kosta Boda Rosendahl Royal Copenhagen Stelton



Georg Jensen  
Steel and Sterling Flatware



Dale of Norway Sweaters

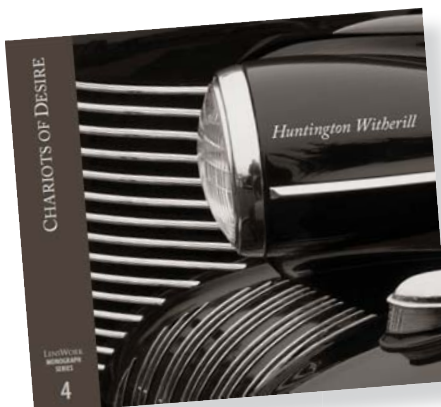


Royal Copenhagen  
Flora Danica Porcelain

New Scandinavian Trunk Shows including Royal Copenhagen Flora Danica Porcelain, Oiva Toikka Glass Birds from Finland, Dale of Norway Sweaters, Georg Jensen Jewelry plus our favorite Scandinavian designs classics.



Oiva Toikka  
Glass Birds



## Chariots of Desire

New Book Release: Monterey artist Huntington Witherill's monograph of 60 photographic reproductions of his classic and exotic automobile pictures. Enjoy this inspired exploration of rare automobiles that have graced Monterey, Carmel and Pebble Beach events.

\$15 / Quantities limited.

FJORN.COM  
BEST OF  
THE WEB  
InStyle



fjorn  
scandinavian

Fjorn-by-the-Sea Located in the courtyard of the Pine Inn | Ocean Ave. & Lincoln | 831-620-0123 | fjorn.com



# Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

MONDAY, JULY 28

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Responded to a barking dog complaint on Dolores Street and noted a violation. The dog owner was contacted via telephone and returned to the residence. A second bark device will be purchased and the dog was secured inside the house.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Woman reported her dog was attacked by another dog as she was coming up the beach. The offending dog was reportedly on a leash but got away from the owner and attacked the dog that was off leash. The dog suffered minor injuries. Followup pending by animal control.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subsequent to a traffic stop on Ocean Avenue, the driver was found to be unlicensed. The driver was also found to have a failure-to-appear on an immigration violation. Immigration was contacted and advised CPD to conduct a field interview and release the subject from the scene. The vehicle was turned over to a licensed driver.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person reported a road-rage incident where another driver nearly ran her off the road and yelled profanities at her boyfriend. Officers attempted to contact the suspect, but he refused to talk to officers.

**Pacific Grove:** Man on Jewell reported his vehicle was keyed. No suspect and no witnesses.

**Pacific Grove:** Man stated he was walking in a crosswalk on Lighthouse when he nearly got struck by a delivery truck. He said he had to throw himself onto the side in order to avoid "getting killed." He said the driver was going fast and failed to yield to him. He told the driver of the vehicle to stand by while he called the police, but the driver fled the scene. He complained of back pain. Officer asked him if he needed medical attention, and he said, "No." He requested that the incident be documented.

**Pacific Grove:** Crocker Avenue resident reported a theft from his residence. Matter pending investigation.

**Pacific Grove:** Bank notified woman that someone had impersonated her husband and

faxed over four requests to withdraw money from their home equity line of credit. The loss was more than \$180,600.

**Pebble Beach:** Arroyo Drive resident wanted to report that someone smashed his mailbox sometime during the weekend.

**Pacific Grove:** Man stated he is part of the Red Team and is currently working on a training video for law enforcement. He told the officer he could not provide more information due to confidential information that could jeopardize the U.S. government. He said the FBI and CIA are aware and are currently protecting him from people who are out to kill him. He called the police because his wife is disturbing his peace and is not allowing him to listen to his iPod while he strategically plans for new tactical training. He requested the officer speak to his wife and convince her to allow him to listen to his iPod. Fire and ambulance arrived, and he agreed to be taken to CHOMP for medication.

**Carmel area:** Resident reported seeing an unknown male standing outside her home looking into her bathroom window.

**Carmel area:** Carmel resident reported unknown persons stole tools out of the back of his pickup truck.

TUESDAY, JULY 29

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Unattended ring found on Mission Street turned over to Carmel P.D. for safekeeping pending return to owner.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Cell phone found on Monte Verde Street. Forwarded to the department for safekeeping pending contact of the owner.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Resident said she may have left luggage behind in a parking garage on Mission Street and asked if officers could secure it for her until her return. Luggage was located in the building's garage and secured at CPD for safekeeping.

See POLICE page 12RE

## Frightened woman left money in the ATM

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

SUNDAY, JULY 27

**Pacific Grove:** Man reported he left his vehicle parked in his driveway on Crest unlocked. He discovered several items taken from his vehicle. No witnesses or suspect information.

**Pacific Grove:** Fire was intentionally set in a garbage can on Lighthouse Avenue. No sus-

pect info. One other similar report taken on the same street. A third similar report OJ [outside jurisdiction].

**Pacific Grove:** A 32-year-old male made threats to harm his ex-girlfriend and has been stalking her for the past two months. Suspect showed up at the victim's workplace intoxicated and had an expended bullet in his pant pocket.

**Carmel area:** An unknown male took credit cards and IDs from an unlocked vehicle on Valley View and used them at a nearby Chevron.

**Carmel area:** Someone broke into a vehicle on Highway 1 at Point Lobos and stole some items.

Get a **Second Opinion** On Your Investments!  
 Make an Appointment to Review Your Investments  
 and receive a **Free \$25 Gift Card\***




**Phone** 831.250.7133  
 3771 Rio Rd #107  
 Carmel, CA 93923  
[www.claycombwealth.com](http://www.claycombwealth.com)

**Shawn Claycomb CFP®, MBA**  
 CA INSURANCE LICENSE 0640552

Shawn Claycomb is a Registered Principal with, and securities offered through LPL financial, Member FINRA/SIPC.  
 \*Minimum \$100,000 of investable assets.



**POPPLETON'S**  
 SUMMER  
 Sale

up to  
 60% off

Sale ends Aug. 31st  
 Additional items marked down

Excludes custom orders  
 flatware and stickley.

Fine Furniture & Antiques, Unique Gifts & Accessories  
 Full Interior Design Service

299 LIGHTHOUSE, MONTEREY  
 831 649 3083  
[www.poppletonhome.com](http://www.poppletonhome.com)



### THE EXPERIENCE UNFOLDS AT SPA AIYANA

Spa Aiyana, nestled high among the coastal oaks, features luxurious spa suites accompanied by a state-of-the-art nail studio. The Spa locker rooms and lounges feature indoor/outdoor seating, steam rooms, a fitness center and a full complement of amenities. The saltwater pool and the infinity hot-tub feature a serene and breathtaking view of the valley. Indulge in all that Spa Aiyana has to offer.



SPA AIYANA, ONE OLD RANCH ROAD, CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923  
 831.626.2586 | [CARMELVALLEYRANCH.COM/SPA](http://CARMELVALLEYRANCH.COM/SPA)



Local Residents Enjoy 15% Off Spa Services, Monday-Friday. Call for Appointment.

## Judge: Bergstrom must pay \$200K to woman he raped

By KELLY NIX

A MONTEREY civil court judge this week ruled that, on top of his criminal conviction five years ago, a former Carmel doctor owes a woman more than \$200,000 for forcibly sodomizing her in April 2009.

Following a one-day trial to hear a lawsuit the victim filed against Carl Bergstrom, Monterey County Superior Court Judge Robert A. O'Farrell ruled Wednesday that the former doc raped the woman following a night of drinking in Carmel, and he ordered Bergstrom to pay her \$232,964.96.

However, it's unlikely that the victim — referred to as Jane Doe to protect her identity — and her Monterey attorney, Hugo Gerstl, will get a dime. The once well heeled Bergstrom, who charged big bucks for a special concierge medical service, is apparently broke as a result of paying for his legal defense in the civil case and a previous criminal case.

"I realized we wouldn't see anything out of it," said Gerstl, who did not charge his client for the suit. "But sometimes you have to do the right thing."

O'Farrell ordered Bergstrom to pay the woman \$32,964.96 for medical expenses she incurred after being treated for her injuries related to the rape and another \$200,000 for pain, suffering, mental anguish and humiliation.

Bergstrom's attorneys, Richard Rosen and Robert Ponce, did not return messages seeking comment.

See BERGSTROM page 35A

## Eagle scout does deed

A STEVENSON School senior recently completed a backyard construction project at a Marina home for young adults with intellectual disabilities. In July, Alexander Ateshian and about 40 volunteers installed a rubberized foam coating to the Gateway Center's Mariposa House's backyard play area, added drought-resistant trees and plants, and a concrete landing to the ramp of the home's handicap van. At the conclusion of his project, Alexander earned his Eagle Badge, Scouting's highest rank.

## Eye Care for the Whole Family



### Back to School Special! Eye Exam, Contact Lens Fitting and Eyewear

*(Glasses and Contact Lens Orders must be Filled at Ryan Ranch Optical)*

Use code "Pine Cone" for your discount.

## Monterey Bay Eye Center

*Improving Your Life  
Through Vision Correction*

Roger C. Husted, MD  
Leland H. Rosenblum, MD  
Thu K. Nguyen, OD

21 Upper Ragsdale Drive, Suite 200  
Monterey, CA 93940

[www.montereybayeyecenter.com](http://www.montereybayeyecenter.com)

831.372.1500

The Home Lighter  
Annual Sale. This sale is

**ONE DAY ONLY!**

We must make room for  
our new Fall Product.

Many one of a kind  
items, floor samples,  
open box, returned  
items, discontinued,  
slightly damaged, and  
back-up inventory.

If you are building,  
remodeling, or just  
need updating

**YOU DON'T WANT  
TO MISS THIS  
ONCE A YEAR  
SALE!**

**Discounts up to  
70%!!!**

**Attention Contractors!  
Many items sold  
BELOW OUR  
COST!**

## ANNOUNCING:



2034 SUNSET DR, PACIFIC GROVE

**ANNUAL SALE**

**SAVE UP TO 70%!**

**ONE DAY**

**ONLY**

**SATURDAY**

**AUGUST 16, 2014**

**9:00AM TO 5:00PM**

NO PREVIEWS PRIOR TO THE SALE

Items will be sold on a  
first come, first serve  
basis. Don't miss your

**ONE CHANCE  
THIS YEAR**

to buy floor lamps, table  
lamps, wall sconces,  
bathroom lights, ceiling  
lights, chandeliers, mini  
pendants, ceiling fans,  
outdoor lights,  
landscape lighting,  
recessed lighting, track  
lighting, under cabinet  
lighting, accent  
furniture, bathroom  
vanities, home  
accessories, mirrors,  
and more!

Normal hours for the Design Center  
and Showroom are Monday thru Friday  
by appointment.

**Due to the nature of the sale,  
Layout and Design services  
will not be available on  
Saturday, August 16th**

To schedule an appointment for  
Design or Layout, please call  
(831) 655-5500

# Two Arroyo Seco hikers rescued, girl dies after fall from Big Sur cliff

By CHRIS COUNTS

THE SWIMMING holes along the Arroyo Seco River are an enticing destination on a hot summer day, but as one man learned the hard way Aug. 10, they can be dangerous as well.

The man, whom officials didn't identify, was airlifted to safety from the gorge by a Cal Fire helicopter.

"He jumped off a rock, but it was too shallow," Cal Fire Capt. Catey Trenner told The Pine Cone. "He hurt his pelvis."

While firefighters were tending to the injured man, they received a second call for help in the same area.

Trenner didn't say how a second man was hurt, but she said he suffered a head injury severe enough to warrant a ride to the hospital from the CALSTAR helicopter.

Trenner reminded hikers to be careful when visiting the gorge, a popular spot for cliff jumping. Not only are the river's pools

particularly shallow during this drought year, but the trails leading to the swimming holes are steep and easy to slip on.

"I hope people are aware of what they are jumping into," Trenner added. "There is not a lot of water anywhere right now."

The Arroyo Seco gorge is located about 47 miles southeast of Carmel.

Meanwhile, a girl died Aug. 13 after falling from a cliff near the Mill Creek Day Use Area in Big Sur.

According to the Monterey County Sheriff's Office, a search and rescue team was dispatched but later cancelled after local emergency workers "were able to access and transport the victim."

Sgt. Keith Wingo reported the girl was airlifted to Santa Clara Valley Medical Center. Citing confidentiality laws, hospital officials declined to provide any details about her.

Mill Creek is located about 54 miles south of Carmel.

# Brush fire consumes 13 acres in C.V.

By MARY SCHLEY

A GOLFER noticed smoke in the hills up Robinson Canyon Road Wednesday afternoon and alerted a security guard, whose call prompted an extensive and swift response from Cal Fire, Capt. Catey Trenner told The Pine Cone Thursday.

With four air tankers and two helicopters aiding crews on the ground, the blaze was held to 13 acres and didn't damage any buildings.

"It was very steep, so with the help of our aircraft, we were really able to slow it down and get our ground crews in there," she said. "That's one of the areas that's always a concern to us, because it's always hot and dry up there, and it started in the grass and ran into the heavier brush and trees."

In addition to the aircraft, five fire engines, two chief officers, an air tactical observation unit, one bulldozer and four hand crews helped tackle the fire.

Monterey County Regional Fire Protection also sent four engines and two

water tenders, bringing the total to about 140 firefighters at the scene.

When they arrived at round 12:40 p.m., they found five acres were burning, and they got it contained about three hours later.

Trenner is still investigating the possible cause of the fire, and crews spent all Wednesday night and Thursday morning mopping up and taking care of hot spots to ensure it didn't re-ignite.

The blaze was about a mile-and-a-half up Robinson Canyon Road, before the gate to White Rock and near the Santa Lucia Preserve.

"Someone was on the golf course and apparently told the head of security, and then he called it in," she said.

The fire came during a very busy fire season this year. According to the California Fire Chiefs Association, the California Office of Emergency Services reported local government agencies deployed more than 490 fire engines to incidents throughout the state, with more than 2,050 firefighting personnel, in late July and early August alone.



We started the sexual revolution, women's liberation, and brought environmental issues to the forefront. Turning 65 will be a walk in the park.

**ASPIREHEALTHPLAN**  
The care you need from people you know.

**If you just turned 65, or are about to, it's time to start thinking about signing up for Medicare. Aspire Health Plan (HMO) just made that easier.**

- ✓ CHOICES? CHECK.
- ✓ ALL-IN-ONE MEDICARE PLAN? CHECK.
- ✓ LOW DOCTOR CO-PAYS? CHECK.
- ✓ DENTAL AND VISION BENEFITS? CHECK.

Call us today to request an appointment with a sales representative or to receive information by mail. **(831) 574-4938**

*Aspire Health Plan is an HMO plan with a Medicare contract. Enrollment in Aspire Health Plan depends on contract renewal. The benefit information provided is a brief summary, not a complete description of benefits. Limitations, copayments, and restrictions may apply. Benefits, formulary, pharmacy network, provider network, premium and/or copayments/co-insurance may change on January 1 of each year. For more information contact the plan. This information is available in an alternate format or language. You may call our Member Services Department at (831) 574-4938 or toll free at (855) 570-1600, 8 a.m. – 8 p.m., Monday through Friday to request the information in an alternate format or language. TTY users should call (831) 574-4940 or toll free (855) 332-7195. Esta información está disponible en un formato o idioma alternativo. Usted puede llamar a nuestro Departamento de Servicios para Miembros al (831) 574-4938 o al número gratuito (855) 570-1600, 8 a.m. – 8 p.m., de lunes a viernes, para solicitar la información en un formato o idioma alternativo. Los usuarios de TTY deben llamar al (831) 574-4940 o al número gratuito (855) 332-7195.*

# Mission Foundation gets grant

By MARY SCHLEY

THE NONPROFIT that undertook the \$5.5 million seismic retrofit and rehabilitation of the Carmel Mission Basilica has received a \$500,000 challenge grant from an anonymous donor, foundation president and CEO Vic Grabrian announced last week. Donations to the foundation will be matched dollar for dollar and will help pay for the next phase of restoration at the Mission, which was founded more than 240 years ago and is shown on the City of Carmel's seal.

The work will include seismic retrofits and infrastructure upgrades of the Mission's five museums, the library (which Grabrian said was the state's first), and the Orchard House, "California's oldest continuously occupied residence, built circa 1774."

In addition to the structural work, the effort will include restoring the courtyards, improving visitor accessibility, and enhancing "the museum experience."

Blach Construction did the Basilica restoration and will also oversee the next phase, which Grabrian said will be about twice the size and complexity of last year's project. Design drawings need to be completed and permits must be obtained before construction can begin, possibly in a year.

The foundation needs to raise the money first, and board members hope the success of Phase 1 will give potential donors the confidence they need to invest in the next one. He encouraged supporters to consider sponsoring a chunk of the project, such as a museum, a structure or a courtyard.

The Carmel Mission Foundation, founded in 2008, exists to fund the restoration of the properties and artifacts of the Carmel Mission in perpetuity. To help, visit [www.carmelmissionfoundation.org](http://www.carmelmissionfoundation.org).

## Permits pending at C.V. Ranch, Quail Lodge

By CHRIS COUNTS

THE OWNERS of Carmel Valley Ranch will ask the Monterey County Planning Commission Aug. 27 for permission to add 37 rooms.

The resort, which occupies 500 acres, currently has 144 rooms, two restaurants, a cafe, an 18-hole golf course, two swimming pools, tennis courts, a gym, a spa, an organic garden and a bee-keeping operation.

County planner David Mack told The Pine Cone 27 of the units will be built underneath existing units, while the other 10 will "occupy a 2-story complex that will look exactly like other buildings" at the resort. "From a design point of view, it will match what's already there," Mack explained.

Representing the resort, attorney Anthony Lombardo called the expansion "an interesting project."

"Most of the rooms will be built within the existing footprint," Lombardo said. "There will be very little land disturbance."

Mack said the water needed for the proj-

ect will come from Cal Am. The resort has a surplus of 6 acre-feet of water per year, he explained, and the project only needs 3.7 acre-feet. "Each unit will use about one-tenth of an acre-foot a year," he said.

Mack said county staff is recommending approval of the project, and they don't think it needs an environmental impact report.

Another Carmel Valley resort, Quail Lodge, is moving forward with a project to save water and improve the playing conditions of its golf course.

Planner Dan Lister said the Monterey County Zoning Administrator this week approved a plan by the resort to reduce in size five of its 10 ponds, install new liners in them, eliminate three other ponds, modernize the irrigation system that waters its golf course, and make a variety of enhancements to the course.

Lister said the project will save the resort a considerable amount of water.

"The water liners in the lakes were damaged and not holding water," Lister explained. "They are taking out an old irriga-

tion system and replaced it with one that will be more efficient."

Tees and bunkers along the course will be "replaced, removed or be reconstructed," Lister said, and bumps will be added to fairways.

"We are celebrating our 50th birthday, and we want to make sure the golf course is sustainable for the next 50 years," Quail Lodge spokesman Max Schroeder added. "The renovation will give our golfers a better course to play on. We're excited about it."

PATRICIA QUALLS - CONTEMPORARY ART

*California Modern*



Wednesday, August 20 ❖ 1 to 4pm ❖ Afternoon Reception

Wednesday, August 27 ❖ 12:30 to 2:30pm

Art Talk & Lunch with Patricia ❖ RSVP required

Saturday, September 6 ❖ 5 to 7pm ❖ Reception

15 West Carmel Valley Road (E 12 miles)

831.245.7117 ❖ Daily Hours 11am-5pm

[www.patriciaqualls.com](http://www.patriciaqualls.com)

## Updates on causes of Big Sur fires

By CHRIS COUNTS

WHILE THE cause of December's devastating Pfeiffer Fire in Big Sur remains unknown — at least officially — the puzzle of what ignited a smaller blaze down the coast March 22 apparently has been solved.

Already in Monterey County Jail on an unrelated charge, a 26-year-old transient, Harlan Dean Graves, confessed to starting the March 22 fire, the Monterey County Sheriff's Office announced this week.

Graves, who admitted to unintentionally causing the incident with a cigarette, was charged with with one felony county of recklessly starting a fire. His bail was set at \$10,000.

The sheriff's office, the Big Sur Volunteer

Fire Brigade, California State Parks and the United States Forest Service all assisted with the investigation.

Unlike the Pfeiffer Fire, the March 22 blaze was quickly extinguished by neighbors, members of the Big Sur Volunteer Fire Brigade and a state park ranger, volunteer fire chief Martha Karstens reported. The fire started just after sunset a short distance up the Clear Ridge Road behind the Big Sur River Inn — about 24 miles south of Carmel. Thankfully, it happened during the brief rainy season Monterey County experienced this year.

"It was in a damp and wet gully, so the fire didn't go very far," Karstens said.

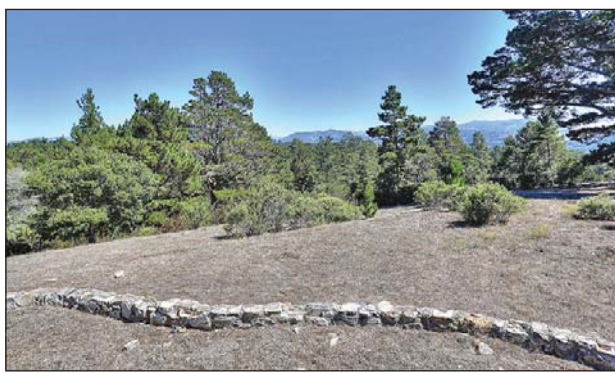
See **FIRES** page 11A

## Rare Jacks Peak Opportunity

PRIVATE AND SECLUDED 5.8 ACRES

BREATHTAKING PANORAMIC OCEAN VIEWS

SWEEPING VIEWS OF CARMEL VALLEY

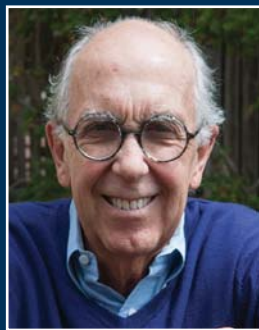


Two houses on 5.8 private acres. Amazing views! Call for details.

**AVAILABLE at \$1,465,000**

509 Loma Alta Road, Carmel

[www.lomaaltaroad.crb.com](http://www.lomaaltaroad.crb.com)



**Paul Brocchini**  
831.601.1620

BRE# 00904451

**BROCCHINI RYAN**



[www.carmelabodes.com](http://www.carmelabodes.com)

**Mark Ryan**  
831.238.1498

BRE# 01458945



# Plans for P.G.'s much-talked-about butterfly pavilion revealed

By KELLY NIX

PLANS FOR the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History's proposed "butterfly pavilion" were unveiled Thursday and the idea is set to go before the city's planning commission next week for consideration.

The proposed vivarium, located in the rear yard of the museum, is a 25-foot-high, 908-square-foot steel and glass enclosure to house live native California butterflies from April through September. From October to March, the facility would be a "butterfly-themed native plant garden" and also used

for special museum events, according to an agenda report for the Aug. 21 planning commission meeting.

Plans for the vivarium show it to be a circular structure that includes an enclosed vestibule area to ensure butterflies don't get out. There will be three doors: one for entering the vestibule, one for entering and exiting the pavilion and another for exiting the vestibule.

"Doors will be self-closing, and even when open they will have wind curtains, designed to drive flying butterflies back into

the pavilion," according to the report, submitted by senior city planner, Anastazia Aziz. "Sliding track doors to the exterior will only be operable when the vivarium is not being used as a butterfly pavilion."

A new 6-foot wall between the courtyard the adjoining streets (Grand and Fountain avenues) is also in the plans. It will match the existing museum's Spanish Colonial Revival style, be composed of stucco and feature cut-out openings with wrought-iron detailing about every six feet.

Museum officials also want to host fundraising activities, indoor and outdoor events, food and alcohol service, and 24-hour operation "to support activities such as sleepovers and exhibition installations" related to the new pavilion.

Visitors to the structure will have to purchase tickets for a specific time of day in order to stagger the number of visitors, according to the city, and to make sure occu-

pancy isn't exceeded, the report said.

The pavilion's "translucent and airy" design, which is supposed to evoke the shape of a caterpillar egg, is intended to embody the museum's mission "to inspire wonder, discovery, and stewardship of our natural world."

Its design objective was to create an "expression of the elegant and ethereal nature of the butterfly (Lepidoptera) species," the museum says.

The museum intends for the structure to allow for a "butterfly experience" during the summer tourism months when monarchs aren't clustered at the city's monarch sanctuary and other local sites.

It will also add "another key attraction to retain and draw visitors to Pacific Grove," according to the report. "This translates into additional business for local restaurants and stores, and overnight stays for motels and hotels."



Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History officials hope to get approval of this steel and glass enclosure — designed to be similar to a caterpillar egg — to display live butterflies. The structure would be open during the summer.

## Gallery presents slide show about efforts to fund school for orphans

A SCHOOL in Zimbabwe offering education and a sanctuary for 1,700 orphans is the subject of a slide show, talk and reception Saturday, Aug. 16, from 4 to 6 p.m., at Gallery Sur.

Hosting the event will be sculptor Moses Nyanhongo of Zimbabwe and Braden Coolidge of Santa Cruz. Nyanhongo, who comes from a family of famous sculptors, presents a display of his work in the gallery. Coolidge serves on the board of directors for the Sahwira Fund, a charity that raises

money for the Maulana School in Epworth, Zimbabwe.

The presentation will illustrate the important role the school plays for the children and the families living nearby who have been ravaged by AIDS. "What makes me most proud is not only how much the school is thriving, but how much it has become the center of the community around it," Coolidge said.

Gallery Sur is located on Sixth between Dolores and Lincoln. Call (831) 626-2615.

## GUM RECESSION, WEARING YOU DOWN?

NO CUT — NO STITCHES — NO DOWNTIME  
*Minimally invasive with instant results!*  
Announcing the **Pinhole Surgical Technique (TM)**  
As featured on **KSBW Action News 8 Healthwatch**  
Dr Pechak and the Pinhole surgical technique on Feb. 26, 2014

Read more about it, Dr. Pechak anytime

**Jochen P. Pechak DDS MSD**  
Diplomate, American Board of Periodontology  
**Perio & Implant Center**  
21 Upper Ragsdale Drive  
Monterey in Ryan Ranch across from The Herald

**Sedation "SLEEP" Dentistry** [www.DrPechak.com](http://www.DrPechak.com)

831 . 920 . 0009

We are a Delta Dental provider  
Courtesy billing for all insurances.  
*Interest Free Financing available!*

## SUMMER SALE 40-60% OFF\*

Gorgeous Fashion from designers such as:  
Joseph Ribkoff • Weston • Miracle Body  
Barbara Lesser and others  
*Sale Ends August 29th*  
\*some exclusions

OPEN: MON-SAT 10AM - 5:30PM • SUN 12- 4PM  
831-656-9063  
606 LIGHTHOUSE AVE., PACIFIC GROVE  
[WWW.CARRIEDAWAYBOUTIQUE.COM](http://WWW.CARRIEDAWAYBOUTIQUE.COM)

BARRON'S MAGAZINE HAS RANKED  
CAROLE R. FORD ONE OF THE TOP  
FINANCIAL ADVISORS IN AMERICA\*

FORD FINANCIAL GROUP

### Putting Your Wealth to Work for You....

At Ford Financial Group, our clients are always our sole focus. As President of Ford Financial Group, I have provided unbiased investment and financial guidance to individuals and businesses for 30 years. As a resident of Carmel, I am excited to be able to offer these services to the Carmel area.

Call our dog friendly office today for more information or to schedule a consultaion.

**Carole R. Ford, MS, CFP®**  
President  
CA Insurance Lic# 0727203

2NW of Lincoln on 7th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921  
P: 831.626.4168

Fig Garden Financial Center  
5260 N. Palm, Suite 221  
Fresno, CA 93704  
P: 559.449.8690

info@FordFG.com | www.FordFG.com | TF: 858.449.8669

The Wealth Managers of the Ford Financial Group are also Registered Representatives with and securities and advisory services are offered through LPL Financial, a Registered Investment Advisor. Member FINRA/SIPC.  
\*June 2006—2013; based on advisor's assets under management, revenue, regulatory record, quality of practice and philanthropic work.

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —  
free subscriptions at  
[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)



# Council learns it doesn't have authority to stop PG&E work

By MARY SCHLEY

**DURING** A special meeting Thursday morning, the Carmel City Council learned it doesn't have the authority to keep PG&E from working on the gas mains in town — only the California Public Utilities

Commission has that — Mayor Jason Burnett told The Pine Cone.

“We do not have jurisdiction,” he said. “We can certainly make requests, but ultimately PG&E can either honor those requests, or not.”

The utility suspended its work replacing

gas mains after a crew started a leak that caused a house to explode at Guadalupe and Third March 3. Since then, city officials have been seeking a full explanation of how the accident happened, as well as increased safety measures to ensure the circumstances don't repeat themselves.

“PG&E and the CPUC are the entities charged with the safety of the gas pipeline system, and they have the technical ability to

make those public safety determinations,” Burnett said. Instead, PG&E has voluntarily stopped work at the city's request. It's unknown when the main-replacement project will resume.

At the Aug. 14 meeting, council members discussed the contents of a resolution they'll adopt sometime in the near future.

See PG&E page 12A

## THIS TIME, IT'S A RANGE ROVER



PHOTO/COURTESY STEVE DISSELDORP

A CARMEL man ran his Range Rover into a Sixth Avenue art gallery Sunday morning when his foot slipped off the brake pedal and hit the accelerator, according to Carmel Police Cmdr. Paul Tomasi. The driver, 91-year-old Ralph Senensky, also struck a parked car and nearly hit a passerby who had to jump out of the way, but no one was hurt. “It went forward, hit a Mercedes, pushed past the Mercedes, and ran into a planter box and a business,” Tomasi said.

Senensky's Range Rover brushed a pedestrian who wasn't hurt and didn't receive any medical attention. “There was also an individual looking at art who was able to jump out of the way,” Tomasi said, adding that the person wanted the incident documented in case he was injured but hadn't noticed it yet.

Senensky wasn't under the influence of drugs or alcohol, police said, and the storefront, Loran Speck Gallery, suffered damage to the wall, planter and window, but is still structurally sound and open for business.

“The cause was the slippage of the foot onto the gas pedal from the brake,” Tomasi said. “We're very lucky no one was hurt or killed, considering how busy it was in town.”

### “Mariposa” Historic Home with 8,000 sq. ft Double lot Monte Verde & 9th NE Corner



Historic Carmel-by-the-sea Craftsman style Victorian era three bedroom, two bath home on corner lot in heart of Carmel's Golden Rectangle. “One of the few homes from the early 20th Century conveying a strong sense of time and place and of feeling and association with early Carmel.” Three garages. \$2,475,000.

**Bonnie Sunwood**

831-915-6132

Bonnie@BlissbytheSea.com



**Earl Y. Meyers II**

831-601-9999

Earl@BlissbytheSea.com

Contact us for all your Real Estate



## HEISINGER & ASSOCIATES

REAL ESTATE SERVICES

### PROVIDING SKILLFUL & DILIGENT REPRESENTATION

RESIDENTIAL ■ COMMERCIAL ■ LAND ■ PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

[www.HeisingerRealEstate.com](http://www.HeisingerRealEstate.com)

831.298.0026

Alexander J. Heisinger

BRE 01958645

Angelina Gabriel Photography



Affordable  
Luxury

# the boutique

on Mission Street  
clothing and accessories

NOW IN CARMEL

Mission Street between Ocean & 7th  
also in Simi Valley and Thousand Oaks

831-620-1501 • TheBoutiqueOnMissionSt.com

## Councilwoman puts twist on meeting with residents

By KELLY NIX



PHOTO/KELLY NIX

P.G. councilmember Casey Lucius ready to meet with her constituents.

IF YOU want to run something by Pacific Grove City Councilwoman Casey Lucius these days, you'll have to, well, run with her.

Lucius, 38, is abandoning the "let's-meet-over-coffee" approach of talking to constituents in favor of a more casual — and more invigorating — one.

"I have a new rule," she told The Pine Cone Tuesday morning. "If people want to meet with me, they have to run or walk with me."

The idea is to get outdoors, encourage exercise and take the stiffness out of discussing city issues with citizens. Lucius acknowledged it's also a way for her to help keep fit.

"I'm really busy — I'm teaching and I have a young child and city council, and I'm on three or four other boards or commissions," she said. "I found that when I get busy, the first thing that falls off my schedule is exer-

cising. But I realized that exercising is the one thing that gives me the energy I need."

Lucius said she's willing to meet with residents before or after work at or near their house, the rec trail or the beach for a walk or jog. But the new "rule" also isn't a deal breaker, and if someone, for instance, has a difficult time walking, Lucius said she would have a sit-down meeting.

"I don't want to turn anybody off and feel like they can't contact me," Lucius explained. "Part of it is fitting things in with my schedule and also making things more fun and interesting, and a little bit more casual."

The councilwoman, who gets about eight meeting requests per month, used to meet with residents at a local cafe. The new idea will be much more informal.

"People will see me the first thing

See LUCIUS page 15A

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

Cassidy Turley Commercial Real Estate Services [www.cassidyturley.com](http://www.cassidyturley.com)

<p><b>For Sale - Carmel Investment - \$7,250,000</b>          28 Apartment Units 12 Office Units          Josh Jones 831-647-2106          Co-listed with Lstrom &amp; Company 831-646-1000</p>	<p><b>For Sale on Ocean Ave - The Silvey Building</b>          Leased Investment          Carmel-by-the-Sea \$7,950,000          Michael Schoeder 831-647-2105</p>
---	--

# THE CLUB

CARMEL

presents

## Robert Graham

### 2014 CAR COLLECTION SHIRTS



Available in styles for both Men and Women, featuring some of the most famous cars in the world.

Join us Saturday August 16, 2014 for our 6th Annual **Red Party**

Featuring Creator of Robert Graham, Robert Stock

all in support of The First Tee of Monterey County

1:00 ~ 7:00

Ocean Avenue between San Carlos and Dolores

831.625.1645 [THECLUBCARMEL.COM](http://THECLUBCARMEL.COM)

ATTITUDE • SOPHISTICATION • STYLE



# BEACH HOUSE LUNCH SPOT OPPOSED BY COASTAL COMMISSION'S STAFF

By KELLY NIX

THE CALIFORNIA Coastal Commission is continuing to resist a plan by the operators of the Beach House Restaurant at Lovers Point in Pacific Grove to open a breakfast and lunch spot in a space below the main restaurant, even though the city recently issued the owners a permit for the new business.

The Beach House, which opened in 2013 for dinner only and offers some of the best oceanfront dining in California, plans to open an 816-square-foot space below the restaurant that would also include a deli and a retail shop, an idea that has garnered considerable support from city officials and residents.

But in an Aug. 4 email, Santa Cruz coastal commission planner Mike Watson said the idea doesn't jibe with what the state agency intended for the space when it approved the upper restaurant.

"The proposed use appears inconsistent with the current permit and recent guidance that we've provided to the city," Watson wrote to Ashley Hefner, a planner at EMC Planning Group, the Monterey firm the Beach House operators hired to help get permits for the business.

The coastal commission is charged with enforcing the California Coastal Act, which was enacted to help guarantee public access to the coast — something that would seem to be helped by having additional food service at Lovers Point. Although Watson acknowledged restaurants are "oriented toward visitors," he maintained they are also considered a commercial use and therefore not allowed per the Lovers

Point's "open space" designation.

"This current proposal, which allocates approximately 70 percent of the available lower [Beach House] space to commercial use," Watson said, "does not appear to achieve the appropriate balance and is inconsistent with Coastal Act requirements."

However, Beach House owner Kevin Phillips said the casual downstairs eatery — which would offer breakfast, sandwiches and a small store that would sell things like sunscreen — would enhance the experience for visitors to the waterfront. It would also be the only place to offer a cup of coffee on the Pacific Grove coastline, he said.

"It could really be something very, very special and would not have a huge impact," Phillips told The Pine Cone. "It would enhance the experience of being down there."

Adventures by the Sea already offers bicycle, kayak and other rentals at Lovers Point, and the nearby Grill at Lovers Point offers hamburgers, hot dogs and other American fare. But Phillips said his spot wouldn't compete with the Grill since the two would sell different types of food. Besides, people who park at Lovers Point to visit the beach and park are the same people he hopes will patronize the new business.

"It's not only food service we want to offer," he said. "We also want WiFi and coffee to make it more of a place that the hundreds of people who visit Lovers Point — and people who live near here — can come to."

And the city agrees. On July 23, it issued a permit for the new business.

But on Aug. 8, P.G. resident Luke Coletti protested the business proposal, which triggered a public hearing that's set for Friday, Aug. 15. Coletti accused the city of trying to usher in the project without any public input, and said a hearing on the matter should have been held prior to the city issuing a permit for the business.

"The city's priorities are all wrong when they choose profit for their leaseholder over preserving coastal access and the natural beauty of the park," Coletti told The Pine Cone. "It's clear that coastal commission staff will never approve this proposed new use, making this entire process a waste of time and money."

The lower space, Coletti maintains, should be consis-

tent with the coastal commission's direction of providing recreational activities to the public, something Watson also addressed in his correspondence with Hefner. In 2008, when the P.G. City Council approved the Beach House restaurant, building owner Robert Enea said he wanted to lease the first floor to a dive shop or other recreational outfit, an idea that would comply with the coastal commission's use of the space, but something Watson said still hasn't happened.

"The restaurant has been open for nearly two years," Watson said, "while the proposed public recreational amenities that were envisioned remain largely unrealized."

Meanwhile, Phillips said the Beach House restaurant has a 1908 photo of Lovers Point on one of its walls, depicting a bustling — and very developed — waterfront.

"The whole point was built up then," he said. "It's pretty astonishing how much was out there. And now it couldn't be more minimal."

The public hearing on the Beach House's proposed business is Friday, Aug. 15, at noon at Pacific Grove City Hall, 300 Forest Ave.

## FIRES

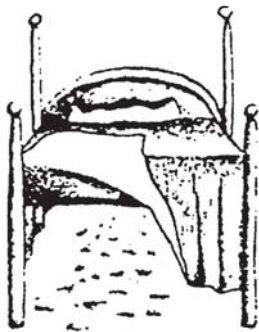
From page 7A

On his Facebook page, Graves described himself as petition circulator who attended North Monterey County High School and Monterey Peninsula College.

The Pfeiffer Fire destroyed 34 homes and scorched over 900 acres. When asked if they know what caused the wildfire, United States Forest Service officials will only say the investigation isn't complete. They insist it's common for a wildfire investigation to take many months to be completed.

At the last Big Sur Multi-Agency Advisory Council meeting in June, residents urged public officials to provide more information about what caused the fire.

## TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL



So Many Dustballs,  
So Little Time

- Experienced
- Professional

Offering a personal  
and friendly touch  
for 30 years.

BONDED  
HOUSECLEANING  
SPECIALISTS

626-4426

# Worship

CARMEL ⇨ CARMEL VALLEY ⇨ MONTEREY ⇨ PACIFIC GROVE ⇨ PEBBLE BEACH

## Carmel PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

For God so loved the world that he gave his one and only Son, that whoever believes in him shall not perish but have eternal life.

John 3:16

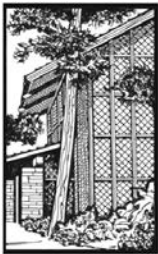
Looking Ahead - Are We There Yet?  
Pastor Rick Duncan

9:30 am - Traditional • 11:00 am - Contemporary

Children, Youth & Adult Groups  
Corner of Ocean & Junipero, Carmel  
(831) 624-3878 • www.carmelpres.org

## Church in the Forest

Multi-denominational



9:30 am Service  
A Canine-ite Faith  
The Rev. Ken Feske

9:15 am Pre-service Concert  
Laura Anderson, soprano and  
Melinda Coffey Armstead, piano & organ

Valet Parking Available

Erdman Chapel at Stevenson School • 3152 Forest Lake Rd • Pebble Beach  
831-624-1374 • citf@mbay.net • www.churchintheforest.org

## Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.  
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m.  
Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat.  
Childcare & Parking Provided

Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631

## Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.  
Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM and 5:30 PM  
Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)

3080 Rio Road, Carmel

## First United Methodist Church

of Pacific Grove

found at [www.butterflychurch.org](http://www.butterflychurch.org)

Worship celebration at 10:00 a.m.

"Get Out of the Boat"

Rev. Pamela D. Cummings

Special Music Corrie Pogson, Alto

Loving Child Care, Children's Sunday School, Chrysalis Youth Program  
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove, (831) 372-5875



## All Saints' Episcopal Church

Dolores & 9th, Carmel-by-the-Sea



8:00 AM Traditional • 10:30 AM\* Choral  
5:30PM Candlelit

(Evensong - 1st Sun., 5:30 PM)

\*Childcare provided at 9 AM - 12 NOON

(831) 624-3883

[www.allsaintscarmel.org](http://www.allsaintscarmel.org)



## Monterey House of Worship

Position yourself for greatness in 2014

Sundays 3:30 p.m. - Pastor Monte & Stacy Albalos  
Christian / Pentecostal Church

400 W. Franklin (Carleton Hall), Monterey  
(831) 293-8243 • [www.montereyhouseofworship.com](http://www.montereyhouseofworship.com)

Where the Cross  
is the center  
of our Joy!

## Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)



10am Worship Service

Message: Gone Fishing:  
The Belly of a Whale

Rev. Dr. Mark S. Bollwinkel, Pastor

Guest Musician:  
Layne Littlepage, Soprano

Loving Childcare • Children's Sunday School  
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel by the Sea

831.624.3550 • [www.churchofthewayfarer.com](http://www.churchofthewayfarer.com)

CALL FOR INFO OR BROCHURE

624-1714

You can also visit our website for information  
on our classes: [www.carmelunified.org/adultschool](http://www.carmelunified.org/adultschool)

Place your Church Services here.

Call Vanessa (831) 274-8652

3rd Annual Benefit for  
Hands to Help Seniors

*You're Invited!*

# Orchestrate a Change

Join us for an  
Elegant Evening of Hope

**August 23, Carmel Valley Ranch**

Cocktails, appetizers & silent auction begin at 5:00,  
Dinner served at 6:30, followed by dancing & live music

*Dinner, dancing & silent auction*

Hands to Help Seniors

www.H2HS.org | 831.212.2011

## Thief caught after breaking into car at Big Sur park

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

A MAN on a bicycle was arrested near Julia Pfeiffer Burns State Park Aug. 10 after he was caught breaking into a vehicle and stealing property worth an estimated \$700.

The suspect was identified by the Monterey County Sheriff's Office as a 31-year-old transient, Russell Bourne.

The incident happened at about 6:30 a.m. The suspect allegedly smashed a side window of a green Mitsubishi Outlander and took more than one cell phone, a cell phone charger, camera accessories and camping

fuel.

The victim, Cody Jensen of Breckenridge, Colorado, saw the suspect fleeing the scene on a bicycle. According to police, Jensen followed Bourne, confronted him and had his property returned.

After Jensen contacted the police, the California Highway Patrol and California Department of Parks and Recreation began a search for Bourne, eventually locating him in the nearby brush.

When he was arrested, Bourne was found in possession of more than 40 hypodermic needles.

## PG&E

From page 9A

That document will state their desire for written certification from PG&E and the CPUC "that all work being done is being done safely," that the city will request a formal PUC investigation of the March 3 explosion, and that the utility company will support the investigation, according to Burnett.

"I think many people will be disappointed if they do not open up and welcome an OII [order instituting investigation]," he said. "Because it certainly is in the public's interest

to have that process."

PG&E officials did not attend Thursday's hearing, but the same issues were raised during the Aug. 5 council meeting regarding whether the gas company would cooperate with a formal CPUC investigation.

After that meeting, Greg Snapper, who handles corporate relations for PG&E, commented, "PG&E will continue cooperating fully with the CPUC's ongoing investigation into the incident. This is in addition to the extensive third-party assessment that was conducted. We believe these are appropriate and comprehensive, and do not believe additional regulatory proceedings are needed."

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

# Synthetic Turf of Monterey Bay

## Plush Green Lawn Without the Water Bill

### Homeowners

We invite you to see and compare our full selection of Synthetic Turf, from our premium lawn choices to our full repertoire for sport applications.

Our premium "Plush Pro" lawn is specified at:

100 oz. face weight, per sq. yard  
127 oz. total weight, per sq. yard

This is the heaviest and densest turf on the market.



### Contractors

We cater to building and landscape contractors who want to offer the BEST Synthetic Turf to their clients.

Volume discounts are available.

### Local References

We have been installing Synthetic Turf for ten years. Recent installs at Santa Catalina and Carmel High School Amphitheaters along with many residences/estates in Pebble Beach, Carmel and Carmel Valley.

All of our products are proudly manufactured in America.

Call to make an appointment for a FREE Consultation & Estimate **831-641-9843**

2092 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove

[www.SyntheticTurfofMontereyBay.com](http://www.SyntheticTurfofMontereyBay.com)

# LETTERS

From page 20A

week's Pine Cone, Bill Bates showed that he was a master at promulgating the belief that persons of wealth can not have debilitating diseases.

I, through good fortune and hard work, have the joy of owning a Ferrari. I also have a disease, idiopathic peripheral neuropathy. This disease is neurological in nature; it attacks my feet.

From the moment I awake until I fall asleep at night I am continually reminded of the presence of this horrible disease. At any given time, for every step I take, or when I am simply sitting in a chair, my feet feel as if I am standing on broken glass, hot coals or dry ice.

Sometimes, all too frequently, it is simply just a deep, intense, overwhelming pain.

In my case, there is no known cause; others have this disease in conjunction with their diabetes. I will have this disease until I die, as there is no cure.

I use the handicapped placard as a method of shortening the distance I walk

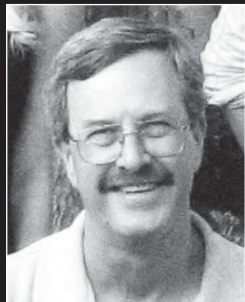
when out and about (or, believe it or not, racing my Ferrari).

If Mr. Bates were still with us, I would tell him, and I hereby tell anybody who comments on my handicapped placard, that I will immediately write you a check for \$10,000, but it comes with a condition: You must not only take on my peripheral neuropathy as your own, but every day until you die you must purchase and consume the 15 pills needed to provide their minimal relief, along with all their side effects (dizziness, slurred speech, imbalance, loss of libido, shortness of breath, etc.). Oh, yes, you also need to purchase two more narcotics to take when the pain is uncontrolled, even though their relief is also negligible.

One more thing: You also need to continually search for new methods, new drugs, new drug trials, new hope for this disease. You know you will only come up empty, but you keep doing that, just to keep you sane.

When you do that, then your cartoon of a supercar with a handicapped placard hanging from the rearview mirror will make sense. Then and only then can anybody judge.

**John La Londe,**  
Pacific Grove



A trusted name on the Monterey Peninsula for nearly 50 years!

**Terry McGowan 831.236.7251**

www.terrymcgowan.com  
terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com

GRI, CRS, ABR, SRS, e-Pro, SRES CalBRE# 01126129

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Helping you reach your real estate goals since 1991!

## TIME FOR A TUNE UP?!

DAVID T. MORWOOD, MD, FACS  
Plastic & Reconstructive Surgery

### Natural Neck Lift

The Natural Neck Lift is a customized procedure that can improve signs of aging around the lower face, jawline and neck, resulting in a *youthful* and *natural* appearance.



Actual Natural Neck Lift Patient, photos un-retouched.

Certified by the American Board of Plastic Surgery | Named One of America's Top Plastic Surgeons  
Recognized in Cosmopolitan Magazine | Member of the American Society of Plastic Surgeons

After care in one of the most pristine places in America.

Custom designed approach for women and men.

Concierge services available.

Offering a full complement of Plastic and Reconstructive surgery.  
Call today to attend Dr. Morwood's next Educational Seminar.



DrMorwood.com | Reception@DrMorwood.com | 831.646.8661

Where you're going is up to you.

Our job is to help you get there.

At Merrill Lynch, you're at the center of every conversation. Your Merrill Lynch financial advisor will take the time to understand what's most important to you: your family, your work, your hopes and dreams. Together, we'll create an investment strategy that's uniquely yours.



### Schwartzel + Sullivan Wealth Management Group



**Kay F. Sullivan, CFP®, CRPC®, CAP®**  
Wealth Management Advisor

**Denise Schwartzel**  
Wealth Management Advisor

**Gerry Schwartzel**  
Wealth Management Advisor

**Terry Sullivan**  
Wealth Management Advisor

**David Refuerzo**  
Senior Financial Advisor

**Ryan McCormick, CDFATM**  
Wealth Management Advisor

Merrill Lynch  
3775 Via Nona Marie, Suite 200  
Carmel, CA 93923  
**831.625.7034**  
http://fa.ml.com/sswmg



Life's better when we're connected®

CFP® is a certification mark owned by the Certified Financial Planner Board of Standards, Inc., and is awarded to individuals who successfully complete CFP Board's initial and ongoing certification requirements. CRPC is a registered service mark of The College for Financial Planning. The CAP® mark is the property of The American College, which reserves the sole rights to its use, and is used by permission. CDFATM is a trademark of The Institute for Divorce Financial Analysts™.

Merrill Lynch makes available products and services offered by Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Incorporated ("MLPF&S"), a registered broker-dealer and member SIPC, and other subsidiaries of Bank of America Corporation ("BAC").

Investment products: **Are Not FDIC Insured** **Are Not Bank Guaranteed** **May Lose Value**

The Bull Symbol, Merrill Lynch and Life's better when we're connected are registered trademarks or trademarks of Bank of America Corporation. © 2014 Bank of America Corporation. All rights reserved. | AR9U5C6E | AD-07-14-1103.D | 470949PM-0514 | 08/2014

*Ladyfingers*  
JEWELRY  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

presents

**GURHAN**



**TRUNK SHOW: August 14, 15 & 16**

**MEET GURHAN**

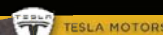
August 15: 3pm - 7pm | August 16: noon - 7pm

Telephone the gallery for a private appointment with Gurhan.  
He will be available to personally sign your previously purchased Gurhan jewelry.

Ladyfingers Jewelry

an award winning gallery of fine designer jewelry • since 1977

Dolores near Ocean • Carmel-by-the-Sea • 831.624.2327  
www.ladyfingersjewelry.com



**This is Concours Week in Carmel.**  
**TESLA MOTORS** will be back again in front of our gallery with two of their fabulous electric vehicles.

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

REACH THE PEOPLE WHO NEED YOUR SERVICE FOR AS LITTLE AS \$20.00 PER WEEK. PUT THE CARMEL PINE CONE TO WORK FOR YOU! DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:00 PM

## ASPHALT DRIVEWAY REPAIR

### ASPHALT DRIVEWAY SEAL COATING

PATCHING / PAVERS  
ASK 4 CHARLEY  
(831) 392-1925



Lic. #248041

## BOOKKEEPING/ACCOUNTING

*Liz Avery*  
OFFICE MANAGEMENT/  
BOOKKEEPING

- \* QUICKBOOKS \* BILL PAYING
- \* HOUSEHOLD/OFFICE MANAGEMENT

Making Your Life Easier! 831.917.3962

## CABINETRY

**AMBROSE POLLOCK**  
**CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK**  
Reasonably priced, exceptional quality, full service woodworking since 1979, workmanship guaranteed. Any desire made in wood, rustic to refined, traditional, unique, reproductions as well as repairs and restorations. No commission is too large or too small. Kitchens, Baths, Wainscoting, Custom Millwork and Wide-Belt Sanding. CA contractor's license #409836, fully bonded and insured. Contact Ambrose at 831.625.6554 or e-mail woodart@sbcglobal.net, 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel, 93923. All credit cards accepted. Complimentary estimates.

**ANNE THULL**  
**FINE ART DESIGNS**  
*When a Touch of Elegance Matters*

WWW.ANNETHULLFINEARTDESIGNS.COM

**ONE-OF-A-KIND & LIMITED EDITION**  
CABINETRY, FURNITURE, SCULPTURES  
AND MORE

**DESIGN COLLECTIONS - PARTNER PRODUCTS**  
CAESARSTONE CONETTO, EDGAR BEREBI,  
CIANI EMPORIO SAN FIRENZE, VERO RIALTO

**CARMEL STUDIO GALLERY**  
831.293.8190

**SAN FRANCISCO DESIGN CENTER STUDIO**  
415.255.6703

ANNE@ANNETHULLFINEARTDESIGNS.COM

**ANNE THULL**  
**FINE ART DESIGNS**  
*Unique Furnishings - Fine Art - Partner Products*

**NEW LOCATION:**  
**HAMPTON COURT**  
7th AVE (btw San Carlos & Dolores)  
**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
**(831) 293-8190**  
www.AnneThullFineArtDesigns.com

## CAREGIVER

*Abundant Personal Care Services*

831-626-9500 831-444-9500  
www.abundantpersonalcare.com

**LIVE-OUT MALE CAREGIVER**  
Can care for your loved one in own home.  
Can prepare meals;  
light housekeeping, laundry,  
Take client to appointments, shopping  
or errands as needed.  
Have 10 years exp. caring for the elderly.  
Excellent Reference.  
Cell (713) 301-4353 - Home (831) 375-8251

## CARPET CLEANING

**ONE STOP CARPET CARE**

Over 20 Years Experience  
Commercial & Residential  
Carpet Clean, Spot Dye  
Stain Removal & Repair  
Pet Stains

**Angel Lopez**  
Owner/Operator  
(831) 455-5816

Ask about our Discounts  
**FREE ESTIMATES**  
Lic. #53863

## CONTRACTOR

**No job too small**  
Specializing in decks, kitchens, baths, remodels, and home maintenance  
**Call Francis direct 831.915.4680**  
www.franciswillgeneralcontractor.com  
Ca Lic #786567

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

**GRAVES CONSTRUCTION INC.**  
Kitchen, Baths, Tile, Flooring, Roofing, Decks, Additions, all phases of construction. "We do the small jobs, too!" Local company with references. Lic# 893721. 831-375-1743

**Edmonds Design & Construction**  
831-402-1347

Reasonably priced - Qualified and Experienced  
**Historic Renovations**  
Kitchens-Windows-Doors-Decks-Remodeling  
www.edmondsconstruction.com 3-D CAD drawings - Lic 349605

**DUKE CONTRACTING & PAINTING**  
*Pride in Customer Satisfaction*  
All Phases / 31 years exp.  
Handyman Services • Drywall • Carpentry  
(831) 320-1279 cell  
Dukerus@att.net  
Free Estimates / Bonded & Insured • Lic #561848

**J&B Building Co. Inc.**  
New construction and remodeling.  
Personal touch and reasonable rates.  
Jerry Boileau Lic. # 774767  
**(408) 210-0470 (831) 623-4543**

**CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN**  
*A better way to build*

**bd CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN**  
Designing | Building | Remodeling  
FINE CUSTOM HOMES  
carmelbuilding.com  
831-626-8606 License #786482

*Lifestyle*  
**Caribou Construction Co.**  
*It's time for a change!*

DESIGN - BUILD - REMODEL  
*Serving Carmel & the Entire Central Coast Since 1979*  
Finest Quality - Unparalleled Customer Service - Uncommon Professional Results

Custom Homes	Kitchens	Bathrooms	Interiors
Remodeling	Fireplaces	Doors	Porches/Decks
Additions	Cabinetry	Windows	Garages
Facelifts/Repairs	Granite/Marble	Hardwood Floors	Fences/Gates

Trustworthy - Punctual - Clean - Affordable  
**FREE ESTIMATE 624-1311**  
California State License # 658021  
www.caribouconstruction.com

## DECKS

Lic. # 248041

**DECKS REPAIRS CLEANING STAINS / SEALERS**

ASK 4 CHARLEY (831) 392-1925

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

**Carmel Valley Electric Inc.**  
*Serving the Peninsula since 1960*  
Residential/Commercial, Service Repairs  
Remodels, Custom Homes  
LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar  
CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846  
**(831) 659-2105**  
Credit Cards Accepted

## FIREWOOD

**OAK FIRE WOOD**  
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.  
(831) 601-9728

## ERRAND ASSISTANTS

**ERRAND ASSISTANTS**  
Personal Assistant  
Delivery • Organizing  
Call for DISCOUNTS 831.206.1287  
Bonded, Insured & FBI Background Checked

## FENCES AND DECKS

**ON-LINE FENCE**  
All Types & Styles  
New & Repairs  
Gates, Power Washing, Sealing  
Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557  
Lic. # 830762

## FIREWOOD

**FIREWOOD**  
Dry Oak Wood, Dry Eucalyptus.  
Cords and half cords of each.  
Free delivery.  
(831) 385-5371

## FITNESS / MASSAGE

**LIGHTHOUSE PILATES**  
Beautiful Space - Fair Prices  
Excellent Teachers  
**(831) 917-7372**  
703 Lighthouse Ave. PG, 93950  
www.LighthousePilates.com

## FLOORS

**Rick Broome & Son HARDWOOD FLOOR SPECIALISTS**  
SERVING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA SINCE 1947  
PH/FAX (831) 375-7778  
LIC. #573904

## FURNITURE REPAIR

**ANDY CHRISTIANSEN CHAIR DOCTOR**  
(831) 375-6206

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

**GARDENING TEMPS**  
For professional and home gardeners that need a vacation. Call Roberto at (831) 747-4522. 20 years experience with local accounts and references. 6/20

## MASONRY • LANDSCAPING • CARPENTRY

Gardening, Plant, Pruning, Lawn, Maintenance, Sprinklers  
Clean-up & Hauling, Repair, Tile  
No License  
**Ramiro Hernandez cell (831) 601-7676**

**J.J. Cabrera**  
Gardening Maintenance Yard Cleanup  
Painting Interior / Exterior  
Free Estimates - No License  
(831) 383-1898

**DANIEL'S LANDSCAPING SERVICE**  
COMPLETE LANDSCAPE INSTALLATION

- Stone Work
- Concrete Brick
- Low Voltage Lighting
- Cobblestone Pavers
- Irrigation Systems
- Drainages

COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL  
www.danielslandscaping.com  
(831) 915-6567  
CA LIC # 943784 INSURED & BONDED

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

- Full Tree Service
- Garden Maintenance & Planting
- Poison Oak Removal
- Pebble & Stone Work
- Fence Construction/Repair
- Hauling
- Garage Cleanouts

15 Yrs Experience • Excellent references  
**Matias Gardening (831) 601-5734**

**MISIFUS LANDSCAPING**  
*No job is Too Big or Small - 16 years exp.*  
Clean up, Maintenance, Hauling, Irrigation Systems, Artificial Grass, etc.  
Israel Guzman Landscaping Specialist  
(831) 262-3803

**F. Munoz Landscaping**  
Commercial & Residential  
Installation & Maintenance  
Stone Work • Low Voltage Lighting  
Cobble Stone & Pavers • Tractor Work Cleanups & Hauling • Fences & Decks Stucco • Water Ponds  
**Cell: 831-970-4089**  
Free Estimates CA Lic. # 784110

**marano's LANDSCAPE**  
**Irrigation Systems & Repairs**  
"In These Times of Troubled Water"  
Call Your Irrigation Systems & Repair Specialist  
*Serving the Central Coast since 1980*  
**Marano's Landscape**  
**(831)760-0521**  
Lic.# 473690

**ADAN'S LANDSCAPE - MAINTENANCE**  
*Residential/Commercial*  
Automatic Sprinklers & Irrigation Systems  
New Sod or Seed  
New Fences & Repair \* Retaining Walls \* Hauling  
Ornamental Trimming & Tree Pruning  
Pavers & Stamped Concrete  
General Yard Clean-up, and etc.  
~ FREE ESTIMATES ~  
Over 20 years exp. - References Proudly Given  
Lic. # 949011 Tel: (831) 601-9225

**SYNTHETIC TURF OF MONTEREY BAY**

PREMIUM QUALITY MATERIALS  
PREMIUM QUALITY INSTALLATIONS  
YOUR SOURCE ON THE PENINSULA FOR CREATIVE USE OF SYNTHETIC TURF IN YOUR LANDSCAPE

ALL OUR PRODUCTS  
PROUDLY MANUFACTURED IN THE U.S.A.  
10 YEARS INSTALLATION EXPERIENCE  
ON THE PENINSULA  
**SPECIAL PRICING FOR CONTRACTORS**  
CONTRACTORS LIC. #781940  
OFFICE 831-641-9843  
CELL 831-917-2818  
www.SyntheticTurfOfMontereyBay.com

## HANDYMAN

**JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE, LLC**  
Adept Tradesman - Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Tile, Painting and Hauling. Very Reasonable Rates. Lic. # 889019  
**(831) 595-9799**

**ALL AMERICAN HANDYMAN**  
Bus. Lic 23953, Com Gen Liab Insurance,  
Honest, Reliable, No Job Too Small:  
Repair Slow drains, Lights, Painting,  
Dripping Faucets, Fences & Decks,  
No Contractor License (Ch12§7027.2)  
**(831) 250-8112**

*Service Directory continues on page 32A*

# LUCIUS

From page 10A

in the morning, no makeup and with a baseball cap," she said. "It's much different at a city council meeting — or when I meet them for coffee — where we are dressed up. It really does add a casual, informal element."

Lucius recently tested the idea with P.G. Chamber of Commerce President Moe Ammar and P.G. businessman Henry Nigos. The three met at 6:30 a.m., jogged and chatted about a variety of issues.

"It went really well," she said. "We ran for about 30 minutes."

# FIRE

From page 1A

rapidly. It was a total loss."

Firefighters used two 2.5-inch hoses hooked to a fire engine on the wharf to put out the fire. Fighting maritime blazes can be a tricky balance, as opposed to the tactics used when a building is on fire. "They put enough water on it to extinguish the fire, but not to sink the boat," he said.

And conditions were good for getting the flames out before they could spread. "There was no wind," Reade observed.

Ward suffered some radiant-heat burns to his hands when he pushed a neighboring boat away from his. No one else was injured, and nothing else was damaged.

# RECORDS

From page 3A

information to which the public is entitled.

"I don't want to call Calaware and ask them to do an audit," he said. "But I might do that."

In overseeing PRA requests, Freeman said his goal in Carmel is to calm the outcry and restore people's trust in their government, and he challenged them to test city hall on its ability to fulfill them quickly and completely.

"I'm trying to eliminate the controversy. We're going to make this as open as possible," he said.

"It's your government — you need to know what's going on here. That's the only way we can build confidence and trust."

On Thursday, Burnett said the meeting "was a great step."

"But it was just one step, and we need to make sure we perform," he said. "We will all be monitoring this extremely closely. We want people to ask for whatever information they want, and if the city does not perform as we said it should, we want to know that right away."

He also looks forward to a time when PRAs really are just routine, without controversy.

"Frankly, I hope we can get to the point where PRAs are not a discussion item — they are just a regular course of business," he said. "They should not be occupying this much time."



P A T A R E I A S



CARMEL Ocean Avenue btwn Lincoln & Dolores 831-626-8668  
 NEW YORK 966 Madison Avenue 212-717-7200  
 SAN FRANCISCO 19 Maiden Lane San Francisco 415-274-2500

[WWW.PATAREIAS.COM](http://WWW.PATAREIAS.COM)



Matthew A. Little, Jr.



CARMEL INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.

[mattjr@carmelinsurance.com](mailto:mattjr@carmelinsurance.com)

P.O. Box 6117  
 Lic.#0373687

San Carlos 2 NW of 8th Carmel, CA 93921  
 Fax (831) 624-4605 (831) 624-1234 • (831) 238-2334

# CARMEL NAILS SHOPPE

Manicures, Pedicures, Artificial Nails, Acrylics/Gels, Gel Polishes, Hand/Foot Massages, Polish Changes, Waxing Services, Eyelash Extensions, Bridal & Birthday Parties, Gift Certificates

Open Monday - Saturday 9:00 to 6:30 • Sunday 10:00 to 2:00

SE CORNER OF 7<sup>TH</sup> & SAN CARLOS • 831.625.2225

(next to Scheid Tasting Room)

WALK-INS AND APPOINTMENTS AVAILABLE

**SPECIAL  
 20%  
 OFF**  
 Manicure and  
 Pedicure Services  
 with Jo  
 and Brandl



# EDUCATIONAL WORKSHOP

## Managing Health Care Expenses in Retirement:

### What Baby Boomers Need to Know About Medicare and Long-Term Care

Now is the time to start planning for health care expenses in retirement. Find out what you need to do to obtain the coverage you need and protect against rising costs.

This workshop is purely educational. No specific insurance or investment products will be discussed.

**Hosted By:** Nan Lesnick - Wealth and Income Strategies

**Date/Time:** Friday, August 22, 2014, 11:30 AM - 1:00 PM

**Location:** Monterey Civic Club-The House of The Four Winds  
 540 Calle Principal, Monterey, CA 93940

**RSVP:** To reserve a spot call Melissa at (831) 656-0236 or e-mail [melissa@nanlesnick.com](mailto:melissa@nanlesnick.com)

**Disclosures:** Nan Lesnick is an Investment Advisor Representative with and Securities and Investment Advisory Services offered through Transamerica Financial Advisors, Inc. (TFA) member FINRA, SIPC and a Registered Investment Advisor. Non-Security products and services are not offered through TFA.

# BRINTON'S

New Look • New Location  
 AT



## THE LEMON TREE

Visit us in sunny Carmel Valley Village

Welcome Concours d'Elegance Fans!

Now In Stock – Comfort & Sunglo Heaters



Patio • Home • Garden



Kingsley Bate

Kingsley Bate

Complete Gift and Garden Store, Custom Cushions, Outdoor Living to Shower Curtains, Cleaning Supplies and BBQ's

8 Pilot Rd., Carmel Valley | (831) 298-7147

[thelemonreebybrintons@gmail.com](mailto:thelemonreebybrintons@gmail.com)

# McINCHAK

From page 1A

administrator Stilwell and Paul about possible misconduct by McInchak were done as part of official government proceedings — namely, meetings of the Carmel City Council — and, therefore, under California law, those statements could not be defamatory. Stilwell and Paul provided sworn declarations stating they said nothing about McInchak except in council meetings.

Furthermore, the city claims, everything Stilwell or Paul said about McInchak was part of a discussion about an “issue of public interest.”

Thus, “there can be no debate that the allegedly defamatory statements made by Mr. Stilwell or Ms. Paul concerning McInchak’s alleged misconduct and job performance ... are protected speech under the

Anti-SLAPP statute,” the city’s motion states. This applies, according to the city’s lawyers, even if Stilwell and Paul acted “with actual malice and without probable cause.”

The motion does not affect the parts of McInchak’s lawsuit that demand the city reinstate him, and that accuse the city of acting illegally when it placed him on leave.

McInchak’s attorney, Michelle Welsh, objected to the city’s move.

“Under these circumstances, where the city has found insufficient evidence to pursue its criminal investigation, and they have never notified Mr. McInchak of any evidence of cause for placing him on administrative leave for the past 14 months, it is shocking that they now say that by filing a lawsuit, Mr. McInchak has violated the rights of Jason Stilwell and Susan Paul to speak or act as they will, no matter how unjustified or even malicious,” she said. “We will, of course, oppose the motion.”

### Return to county court sought

The city’s move to have portions of McInchak suit dismissed under California’s anti-SLAPP law ironically came shortly after the city moved the case to U.S District Court in San Jose.

However, arguing there are no issues requiring the suit to be heard in federal court rather than by a local judge, McInchak filed a motion this month to have his case returned to Monterey County Superior Court.

In the suit, McInchak claims the city illegally suspended him and ruined his reputation, all based on allegations that came to nothing. Because some of his claims involve violations of his constitutional rights, the city was able to have the case moved. But, according to the motion drafted by Welsh, “Plaintiff’s complaint does not plead any violations of federal law. The complaint seeks

plaintiff’s reinstatement to his job with the City of Carmel, after he was placed on administrative leave without cause and without due process of law.”

Therefore, she said, the state court in Monterey should consider the case.

“Our reason why we want the case heard here: What the City of Carmel’s administration is doing to Mr. McInchak and several other city employees is happening here in our community and is affecting our community, so the case ought to be heard and decided here,” Welsh told The Pine Cone. “I am disappointed that the city administration does not trust our local judges and juries to decide the issues in this case.”

In the filing, Welsh argues the federal court should only have to hear the case if his “right to relief depended necessarily on a substantial question of federal law.”



**Multiple Sclerosis Quality of Life Project**  
invites our community to join us for the  
*8th annual*  
**Walk ‘N Roll BBQ & Fundraiser!**  
**Saturday, August 23rd**  
Lake El Estero Park in Monterey

Registration begins at 10:30AM, walk starts at noon,  
and admission is FREE!

MSQLP is inviting YOU to come out and win raffle prizes, bid in a silent auction, and walk (or roll) to increase awareness of free and local services for families living with MS or Parkinson’s disease. All proceeds will benefit the only non-profit providing essential services to over 350 families living with MS or Parkinson’s locally.

Spokesperson available if requested  
by the media at (831) 333-9091

Special thanks to our corporate sponsor:  
**TEVA**  
NEUROSCIENCE


**MS Quality of Life Project • www.MSQLP.org**

**PEBBLE BEACH COBRA \$38,000**



Quite perfect 5 litre Factory Five Cobra.  
Well documented and well sorted. Registered under the coveted California Senate Bill 100 means no smog needed ever.  
**yus999@outlook.com for details, or 831-818-9035 to view.**

**“Pinnacle Bank works well for us!”**



In the past, we’ve tried banking with large national banks and other local community banks, but only Pinnacle Bank offers the keen client focus we need—and a level of business banking service that is simply unparalleled in Monterey County.

**Dr. Sheilaja Mittal, MD**  
President & Medical Director  
WorkWell Medical Group

**PINNACLE BANK**  
REACH HIGHER

Commercial Banking  
Loans and Lines of Credit  
Cash Management

Salinas (831) 422-0400  
Gilroy (408) 842-8200  
Morgan Hill (408) 762-7171  
www.pinnaclebankonline.com

**Serving Santa Clara, San Benito and Monterey Counties.**

Member FDIC SBA Preferred Provider

**THE CLUB**  
CARMEL



Join us for an exclusive trunk show  
with artist and jewelry designer  
**NANCY McTAGUE-STOCK**



**Saturday August 16, 2014**  
**12:00 ~ 6:00**

**ATTITUDE . SOPHISTICATION . STYLE**  
Ocean Avenue between San Carlos and Dolores  
831.625.1645 TheClubCarmel.com

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!



# VANDALS

From page 1A

and the kids are using portable classrooms instead. They're also playing on the school playground before the older kids go out, requiring changing the kindergarten schedule a little. But the temporary classrooms are near the rest of the kindergarten and the toilets, so the kids will still all be together in the same area of the campus.

Fortunately, he noted in his email to parents, "We have an amazing team of teachers on our staff who are all very flexible and accommodating," and he applauded his staff for working together to get the kindergarten classrooms ready for their students.

Peterson also thanked the community for helping to get everything back in order for the kindergarteners as soon as possible. "Thank you in advance for your patience as we make all of the adjustments to deal with this thoughtless act," he wrote. "Making sure our students feel welcome and safe is our highest priority."

Monterey County Sheriff's deputies are investigating the crimes, and Cmdr. Bill Kaye said they collected evidence at the scene that could produce some viable leads, though he didn't want to say what had been found. "We're looking at arson as well as vandalism," he said.

Peterson said the crime-scene investigators spent more than seven hours at the school on Tuesday, collecting evidence and information.

The district, meanwhile, sent extra janitorial help to clean the rooms and move furniture to the portable classrooms, and

parents turned out to assist, too – even those who no longer have kids at Tularcitos.

"We had parents who are contractors offering to fix things, parents who are computer people offering to replace what was broken, and parents offering to buy supplies to replace the supplies we can't use anymore," Peterson said.

He also said he hopes anyone with information will come forward to help catch the people responsible and ensure they are held accountable. Anyone with information should call the sheriff at (831) 647-7911.



PHOTO/MEENA LEWELLEN

Vandals broke windows, set fires and made a mess of kindergarten classrooms at Tularcitos.

"Unfortunately, bad things do happen in life," he said in his email to parents. "When they do, we need to make sure to persevere and make the best of it."

*Luxurious Living at*  
**Taft & Teak**  
**Hardwood Furniture & Home Décor**

**SUMMER SALE NOW ONGOING**

**581 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove**  
**P: 831 373 3801 Open: Tue-Sat**  
**www.taftandteak.com**

**Beautiful Gardens**  
 deserve  
**Beautiful Pots**

**VISIT OUR VAST COLLECTION OF POTTERY GARDEN ART TALAVERA POTTERY AND MORE!**

**Tuesday - Sunday**  
 2360 HWY 1  
 Moss Landing 95039  
 831-768-7557  
 potstopml.com

**POT STOP**

**THIS PLACE IS POT HEAVEN!**

**Peace of mind for yourself and your loved ones.**

Monterey Bay Village provides trustworthy and reliable concierge assistance, offering screened service providers and volunteers for:

- HOME MAINTENANCE
- GARDENING
- COMPUTER HELP
- FRIENDLY VISITS
- TRANSPORTATION, AND MORE...

**Helping seniors live independently in their homes.**

**MONTEREY BAY VILLAGE**

831.620.8717 • montereybayvillage.org

**ANIMAL HOSPITAL**  
 AT MID VALLEY CENTER, CARMEL  
 831.624.8509

*Providing the highest quality medical and surgical services for dogs and cats*

- ▲ Therapeutic Laser ▲ Diagnostic
- ▲ Trauma/Emergency ▲ Surgery ▲ Digital Xrays
- ▲ Ultrasound ▲ In House Laboratory

**Ask about our Dental Special and Wellness Profiles**

**Karl Anderson, DVM**  
 U.C. Davis School of Veterinary Medicine

**Lori Anderson, Hospital Manager & Veterinary Technician**

Available for housecalls for Euthanasia and other situations as appropriate.

**FREE HEARTWORM TEST**  
 with paid exam for new clients • \$40 value

**312 Mid Valley Center • 831-624-8509**  
 Near Jeffrey's Grill & Catering

**CMS** Serving Carmel, Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove, Monterey and other surrounding areas.

**LOSTROM & COMPANY, INC**  
 MONTEREY- CARMEL INVESTMENT REAL ESTATE

**14,000 sf Executive Aircraft Hangars for Sale or Lease**  
**4,500 sf Executive Office Space for Lease**  
 Premium Locations at the Monterey Jet Center  
 Monterey Office Building For Sale 10,300 sf \$2,750,000  
 Laguna Seca Office Building For Sale \$1,750,000

**646-1000**  
 www.lostrom.com

**License # 1215980**

# BLOOD

From page 1A

vices, Jay Wilkerson, told The Pine Cone that among the reasons the use of donated blood has declined is that technological advancements allow machines used in surgery to collect and reuse a patient's blood.

"During cardiac surgery, the heart-lung machines are much better now at recovering the blood and not destroying it during the process," Wilkerson said. "The technology in the pumps has greatly increased."

Other reasons include the growing frequency of less invasive laparoscopic surgical techniques, medications that reduce bleeding during surgery, and the narrowing of the

range of laboratory test results for which transfusions are deemed necessary.

Another fascinating medical advancement is the realization that patients do better off when they aren't given as much blood during surgery, Wilkerson said.

"We are finding that if you let people become a little more anemic, they actually do better than when you give them blood," he explained. "We let people get to a lower level of anemia before we transfuse those patients."

The reduction in the use of donated blood benefits patients because it's safer, since they can't get a disease such as AIDS or hepatitis from their own blood. It will likely be less expensive, too, CHOMP said.

When the center closes, the hospital will contract with United Blood Services, one of

the United States' oldest and largest suppliers of blood. Hospital vice president Cynthia L. Peck said CHOMP is confident the company will provide a blood supply at a lower cost.

Community Hospital will continue to collect blood through Oct. 16, and it will collaborate with UBS to hold periodic blood drives.

Founded in 1972, CHOMP's blood center is one of only a few hospital-based blood centers in Northern California.

The 10 employees at the Blood Center who are losing their jobs will have "preferential rehire status" for a new job at CHOMP

"if they meet the job's minimum qualifications," according to the hospital. Workers who don't apply for another hospital position or are not qualified will get assistance in finding another job and severance pay, according to CHOMP's policy.

"A couple of them have actually applied for jobs," Wilkerson said. "And a couple of people are probably eligible for retirement, and they are thinking about that."

On Oct. 14, from 4 to 7 p.m., there will be an "appreciation event" for the Blood Center's staff, donors and volunteers.

**aiX** exceptional quality and variety  
**FRENCH TABLECLOTHS**  
 Dishtowels / Runners / Napkins  
 CERAMICS / OLIVEWOOD  
 Handblown Biot GLASS

SHOWROOM SALE  
 10 Minutes from Carmel

**OPEN Every FRIDAY & SATURDAY 11-5**

605a California Ave, Rousing SAND CITY  
 Hwy 1 to exit 403 (Hwy 218-Seaside) follow to Del Monte Blvd. Turn left. Continue to Contra Costa St. Turn left. Follow until it dead-ends at California Ave. Turn right. 605 is just past City Hall. Phone: 392-7787

**OVERSTOCKED CLEARANCE**  
 Save Hundreds of Dollars Off Gas Fireplace Inserts

**Best Buy**  
 Overstock Sale  
 DVI33 GSB2

**Special Buy**  
 FREE Brick Liner or  
 Basic Remote Control  
 with your insert buy!

**-SALE THROUGH AUG. 29-**

**Lopi** fireplace  
 fireplacextrordinaire

Heats up to 2000 sq. ft.  
 Fan Included!

**COAST BUILDING PRODUCTS**

In-House Service Dept.  
 Professional, Certified  
 Installation

THE AREA'S ONLY  
 FULL SERVICE DEALER

**45 North Main St. Salinas • 831-757-1080**  
 CA LIC. #465440 • Open Monday — Friday 8-5

ALL GAS, WOOD &  
 PELLET STOVES &  
 INSERTS ALSO ON SALE

**Always Something New!**

Visit us in the  
 Lobos Lodge Courtyard

**TWO SISTERS  
 DESIGNS**

Ladies Accessories  
 Wonderful Gifts  
 Unique Jewelry  
 Many Handmade Items

Open daily  
 NW Corner Ocean Avenue  
 and Monte Verde  
 Carmel-by-the-Sea,  
 California  
 twosisterscarmel.com  
 831-625-1203

What's the best treatment for youthful skin?

**EXPERTISE.**

Monterey | Monterey-Ryan Ranch | Salinas | Freedom

TRUST THE MOST ADVANCED SKIN CARE EXPERTS IN CALIFORNIA

Beautiful skin gives you confidence. So does consulting an expert to help you care for it. At California Skin Institute, you can count on the broadest range of advanced skin care treatments available.

We cover skin the way your skin covers you. Completely.

**CALIFORNIA SKIN INSTITUTE** (855) CSI-INFO  
 www.CASkin.com

California Skin Institute is a Medical Corporation Founded by Greg S. Morganroth, MD

**Pacific Veterinary Specialists Monterey**

Offers  
 Cardiology, Internal Medicine,  
 Oncology and Behavior

appointments  
 in our Monterey location.

Dr. Merrienne Burtch is an internal medicine specialist, and a founder of Pacific Veterinary Specialists Monterey. Dr. Burtch's special interests include diabetes, gastroenterology and liver disease.  
 Available for appt. on Tue., Wed. & Thur.

**Pacific Veterinary Specialists Monterey**

Our Monterey location offers the same quality service you have come to rely on in Capitola for over 14 years.

**Dr. Theresa Arteaga**  
 DVM, DACVIM  
 Oncology

**Dr. Mandi Kleman**  
 DVM, DACVIM  
 Cardiology

**Dr. Merrienne Burtch**  
 DVM, DACVIM, SAIM  
 Internal Medicine Specialist

**(831) 717-4834**  
 Tues-Thurs • 8am-5pm

2 Harris Court Suite A1 • Monterey, CA 93940  
 www.pacificveterinaryspecialists.com

**CARMEL CASHMERE AND COMPANY**

**SU VECINO COURT**  
 Dolores St,  
 between 5th and 6th Ave

831.624.0595  
 888.237.1581

www.CarmelCashmere.com

Mon-Sat 12-5  
 or by appointment

# SEE OUR PROGRESS

## IN THE CENTRAL COAST REGION



“This is a great place to live and raise a family. At PG&E, we’re not just co-workers, we’re your neighbors, family and friends. That’s what I really like about working at PG&E — helping our customers and serving our community.”

—**GORDON FEHLMAN**

Gas Distribution Supervisor



**Our customers are our neighbors. The communities we serve as PG&E employees are where we live and work too.** That’s why we’re investing \$4.5 billion every year to enhance pipeline safety and strengthen our gas and electric infrastructure across northern and central California. We want to tell you more about our activities right here in your community.

Throughout the Central Coast region, PG&E is making progress every day. We have pressure-tested nearly 50 miles of gas transmission pipeline; invested more than \$190 million into electrical improvements; and installed smart grid technology on more than 60 electrical circuits benefiting more than 240,000 customers in the Central Coast region. In the event of an outage, this “self-healing” technology minimizes the amount of customers who are without power for an extended period of time.

**Together, we are working to enhance pipeline safety and strengthen our gas and electric infrastructure—for your family and ours.**



[pge.com/SeeOurProgress](http://pge.com/SeeOurProgress)

# Editorial

## Blaming the victim

FIRST, THE City of Carmel tried to make it easier to defeat Steve McInchak's lawsuit by moving the case to federal court. And now it's trying to get some of the most important parts of his suit dismissed by characterizing it as an attempt to violate the First Amendment rights of the officials (Jason Stilwell and Susan Paul) he says wronged him.

Is this any way for a city to act? The answer is, "No."

A private person is entitled to use any legal means to defend himself from a lawsuit. Assisted by his lawyers, he can even make ridiculous or unfair arguments in court (and they're made all the time) without crossing any moral or ethical lines.

When the defendant is the government, however, it doesn't have the same leeway, because a city doesn't have self-interest. The only thing the government should ever defend is the public interest, and the only thing it should ever seek is justice.

In this case, it does not serve the public or the cause of justice for the city to treat McInchak like a gold-digging pariah whose claims must be turned aside at any cost.

Instead, the city should try to make amends for the wrongs it's already done to him — such as sending a high-level posse to search his house, carrying away his personal effects, telling the court (and the public) that he's suspected of some kind of major cyber crime, and then letting him slowly twist in the wind for a year before announcing, "Never mind."

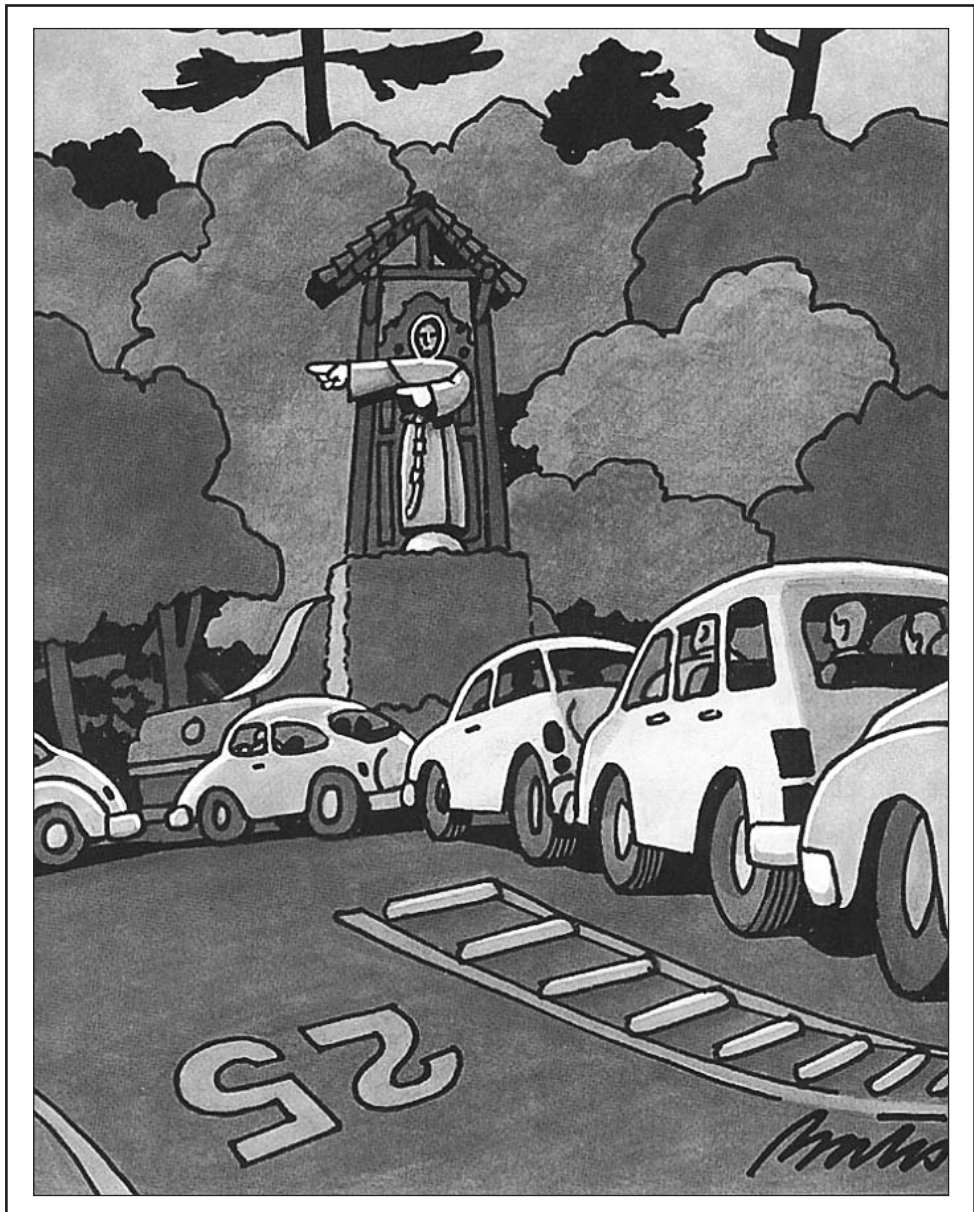
We're not suggesting that McInchak should get everything he wants, because we don't know what "facts" (if any) the city had to support its original suspicions of him. First we heard that the investigation was launched after accidental discoveries were made by a computer expert as he explored ways to upgrade the city's computer network. In the latest court filings, Stilwell and Paul state that the investigation commenced after employees complained about suspicious problems with their computers. Throughout this whole sorry mess, city officials have insisted they couldn't offer anything about McInchak's alleged misconduct, because of legal requirements that his privacy be protected. However, they also apparently haven't told him what, if anything, they think he did wrong.

If a person is innocent until proven guilty, McInchak is definitely innocent right now, and will probably stay that way. Accordingly, the city has no business moving his case to an out-of-town court and raising ridiculous claims to deny him his right to a hearing. And it has no business whatsoever demanding that he pay the city's legal bills.

McInchak is a victim of the city's malfeasance. If the city doesn't want to admit that so it doesn't expose itself to a huge liability, the least it can do is quit pretending he's the one who did something wrong.

To avoid making a terrible situation even worse, the city should be trying to settle with McInchak, instead of using its power to hurt him even more than it already has.

## BEST of BATES



## Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers. We reserve the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication and to edit for length and clarity.

The Pine Cone only accepts letters to the editor by email. Please submit your letters to mail@carmelpinecone.com

### Resting, but not dead

Dear Editor,  
The Group and I would like to publicly thank the concerned people of Carme-by-the-Sea who signed the Petition to Terminate the City Administer and also thank those people who wanted to but feared retaliation.

We also thank those out-of-the-city folks who were so supportive and wanted to sign.

Because of your actions, we have succeeded in one improvement: the city's change to public records requests.

However, your continued interest, diligence and participation are required to make our mayor and city council understand the gravity of our concerns and take appropriate action by requesting the resignation of the city administrator.

The clipboards are stored and the bag-piper is resting!

Carolina Bayne,  
Carmel

### Mayberry preferred

Dear Editor,  
I would make a good bird dog, the hunting kind. Once you show me what to do, I pretty much know how to do it. So it was when the Carmel building department introduced a "sign in" sheet at the front counter many months ago. I religiously "signed in" when it was my turn. And if I asked a question before signing in, a quick pull on the leash by one of the employees put me in line.

So you can imagine my consternation Monday when I approached the counter and there was no sign in sheet! I quickly asked Maryanne if there was a problem. She smiled and said, "No, we decided to try something different." Mind you, there are still bullet holes in the walls at the planning department from last year's massacre. But that simple act of removing the sign in sheet may be a turning of the worm.

Now, I don't want to make a big thing over something that is seemingly so minor. But, not having a "sign in" sheet is very Mayberry, while having one was so Goldman Sachs. Perhaps last week's leisurely stroll down Ocean Avenue to city hall got the forces-that-be to thinking. Whatever it was, I like the new change. It is friendly, comfortable, non-threatening, and most of all, who we are as a community.

So, good job, city hall. You keep this up and marches down Ocean Avenue will be a thing of the past!

Chris Tescher, Carmel

### Ferrari owner's challenge

Dear Editor,  
Through the cartoon reprinted in last

See LETTERS page 13A

- Publisher ..... Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
- Production and Sales Manager ..... Jackie Edwards (274-8634)
- Office Manager ..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Reporters ..... Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)  
..... Kelly Nix (274-8664)
- Advertising Sales ..... Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley & Carmel - Joann Kiehn (274-8655)  
Monterey, Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Seaside, Sand City  
..... Meena Lewellen (274-8590)
- Obits, Classifieds, Service Directory . Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- Legal Notices ..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Advertising Design ..... Sharron Smith (274-2767)
- Office Assistant ..... Hannah Miller (274-8593)
- Circulation Manager ..... Scott MacDonald (261-6110)
- Employees can also be emailed at [firstname@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:firstname@carmelpinecone.com)

# The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 100 No. 33 • August 15, 2014

©Copyright 2014 by Carmel Communications, Inc.  
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950

Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921

Email: [mail@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:mail@carmelpinecone.com)  
or [firstname@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:firstname@carmelpinecone.com)

Telephone: (831) 624-0162

Fax: (831) 375-5018

### The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

# Whiskey and water — metaphorically speaking

WHAT'S THAT famous quote I'm looking for?

Is it whiskey is for drinking; water is a conduit that allows experts and brainiacs to advance complicated hydrological theories?

No. That's not right.

## beyond the realm

By JOE LIVERNOIS

Whiskey is for spilling on the polished mahogany bar top; water is a primary resource and a basic necessity required to sustain populated regions around the globe.

Try again, knucklehead.

Whiskey is a basic necessity; water is for rationing where unrestricted growth was allowed to occur in regions of the United States that "scientists" describe as parched arid wastelands, better known as "deserts," because we all thought that God would provide even when we do stupid things like build major cities smack dab in the middle of blistering hellholes.

Okay, wrong again.

Whiskey is for hoarding; water is for storing behind massive public-works projects built during the Great Depression for the sole purpose of giving tens of thousands of unemployed men something to do with their lives.

No.

Whiskey is an anesthesia; water is an opportunity to force expensive new public-works projects down the throats of an anesthetized public.

Uh-uh.

Whiskey is for throwing into the face of the gunslinger who insulted your Pa; water is for confused scaly creatures, otherwise known as "fish," that can only breath when sub-

merged.

Well, that might be true, but it's not what we're looking for.

Whiskey is for taking the edge off after a long and boring meeting of the local water board; water comes in plastic bottles and is sold at most of America's finest convenience markets.

Not even close.

Whiskey is available cheap at BevMo!; water appears magically from the spigot after deft manipulations of the tap handles at the kitchen sink.

Are we even trying to get this right?

Whiskey is for stowing on your boat; water is the excuse to get on your boat.

Nope.

Whiskey is difficult to purchase in places like Utah; water is so plentiful in the northeastern states that rivers actually flow from Point A to Point Z.

You're way off track. Focus.

Whiskey is for serving inside the Las Vegas casino; water pours out of fountains outside the casino.

That's a negatory.

Whiskey is for getting staggering drunk; water is for stealing from the hinterlands of Northern California because the people who live in the hinterlands of Northern California are just plain nuts anyway.

Well, that might all be true, but it's not what we're looking for.

Whiskey is often confused with bourbon, scotch and rye; water is often the subject of confusing government policies perpetrated on a naive populace to manipulate the social order, much like fluoride, vapor trails and vaccinations.

Wrong! Hint: It's an adage often attributed to Mark Twain.

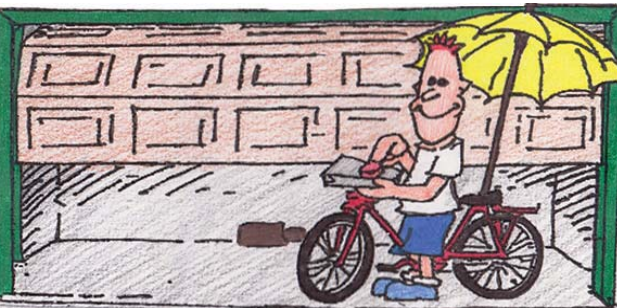
Whiskey is something you don't need but which you can purchase for the price of the cow you can't afford; water is where all the jokes are fine and funny, honey.

That's not Mark Twain. That's Ambrose Bierce. "The Devil's Dictionary," to be precise.

Whiskey is liquid sunshine; water is an individual, an animal, and is alive — remove the hydrogen and it is an animal

See LIVERNOIS next page

**THE DOOR COMPANY**  
GARAGE DOORS AND GARAGE DOOR OPENERS



**"QUALITY AT A REASONABLE PRICE"**  
**831-763-0563**  
Contractor License #651452

2002 BMW Z8




Silver over Red  
14,400 miles  
One owner Pebble Beach Car  
P.O.A.  
831-372-7870

**Jarilyn's SPA RETREAT**  
A Personalized Skin Care Spa  
Have you pampered yourself lately?  
San Carlos St. btwn Ocean & 7th,  
Vandervort Court • Suite E  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
(831) 238-0977 • jarilynsparetreat.com

**4th Year Anniversary Special!**  
You deserve to be pampered from head to toe.

- Pure 24K Swiss Gold Anti-aging,  
Firming & Lifting Facial with  
Complimentary Organic  
Acai Berry Anti-Aging  
Eye Treatment  
**Special \$135**  
(Regular \$200)  
Offer expires on 8-31-14

"GIFT CERTIFICATES AVAILABLE"

**FREE LEATHER UPGRADE\***  
Saving up to \$500 per seat!  
\*July 1-August 18. See your sales associate for complete details.



Stressless  
THE INNOVATORS OF COMFORT™

Get more from your down time

**Mum's Place**  
246 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove • 831-372-6250  
Mon-Sat 10am-5:30pm • Sun Noon-5pm  
www.mumsfurniture.com

**OVER 25 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE BUYING AND SELLING ESTATE JEWELRY, ASIAN ANTIQUES AND FINE ART. VISIT OUR SHOWROOM IN CARMEL**



**NORTH COAST YUPIK SHAMAN MASK**  
\$40,000 - \$60,000

**SEPTEMBER 1ST 2014**  
CONSIGNMENTS WANTED:  
Rolex, Patek Philippe, Tiffany & Company, Lalique,  
Daum Nancy, Meissen, Early  
California Paintings  
Free Evaluations Every Tuesday  
10 am - 1 pm

**GRAND OPENING - AUGUST 21<sup>ST</sup>**  
Ribbon Cutting Ceremony with Wine and Hors d'oeuvres  
Served @ 5:00 PM

**SPECIAL EVENT**  
Aug 21st, 22nd, and 23rd

Come View our Highlights of the  
September 1st Auction  
Important Collection of Samurai Swords  
Vintage Guitars:  
1954 - 1956 Gibson Les Paul,  
1953 Fender Telecaster

**RS**  
**ROBERT SLAWINSKI**  
— AUCTIONEERS —  
Real Estate | Auctions | Appraisals



26384 Carmel Rancho Lane  
#103  
Carmel, CA 93923  
www.slawinski.com  
**831-335-9000**  
antiques@slawinski.com

Robert Slawinski  
CEO  
GPPA, AARE

Let us watch your home  
while you're away



Our Services Include:

- Daily, Weekly or Monthly Home Visits
- Property & Maintenance Supervision
- Concierge Services
- Arrival & Departure Preparation
- And More!

Steve Bellavance  
**831.622.9027**  
Cell 603.398.6956

CALL NOW FOR A FREE CONSULT!

**CENTRAL COAST PROPERTY CARE**  
PRIVATE HOME MANAGEMENT  
www.CCPROPERTYCARE.com  
Email us at info@ccpropertycare.com  
27853 Berwick Drive, Suite A, Carmel, CA 93923  
BONDED • INSURED • MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED

# Restaurateur-turned-realtor paints a picture of a fun life

THE WHITE shirts that young David Bindel wore to San Carlos Elementary had to be ironed. The pizza delivery trucks he once owned had to be equipped with specially built ovens. The silverware at the Old Bath House had to be stamped with the restaurant

He added that his dad was a tough boss who demanded attention to detail, from how thick a shake was, to how customers were greeted. By age 14, Bindel was selling ice cream from a three-wheeled motor scooter. The day he got his driver's license, he took the wheel of an ice cream truck he'd purchased using the money he'd saved. By age 20, he owned his own ice cream shop, and then moved into pizza delivery before pizza was trendy, because the soldiers on Ft. Ord already knew about it

Maras remembered her former boss warmly, "David was always a man ahead of his time when it came to restaurant concept and design."

Bindel said Maras probably rolled her eyes when he starting delving into some of those design details, like the \$40 hand-blown German glass candelabra that adorned the tables. "The waiters had to clean them, and they'd break them all the time," he said. "I was constantly replacing them." But for Bindel, getting the details "just so" was what made everything fun.

It would be a mistake to think Bindel's life has been all work, however. He found time to raise horses, travel and collect cars — all with the enthusiasm and passion he put into his businesses. Now, at 70, he works as a realtor for Sotheby's. He likes the company's association with art, as he's also indulging his avocation — painting. He comes by it naturally; his mother was a talented artist.

"I watched her paint my whole life," he said.

He said he thinks of himself as an amateur and estimated he's completed about 40 or 50 paintings so far, some of which are on exhibit at Sotheby's office on Ocean. They're mostly landscapes, many with animals. I had my cow period and my horse period," he laughed.

Many of the works have a whimsical quality — it's hard not to smile at the big eyes of "My Little Calf."

The art gene was also passed on to his daughter, Courtney, who is a graduate of the Rhode Island Institute of Art.

Family's become increasingly important to Bindel over the years. He described his mother — who is about to turn 97 — as "an absolute saint," and spoke fondly of his granddaughter, Ariana, one of four grandchildren.



David Bindel, in a watercolor by his daughter, Courtney.

## Great Lives

By ELAINE HESSER

logo. "That's probably been my downfall — all the things I had to have my way," Bindel laughed. Then he thought for a few seconds and added, "But they had to be right."

Making sure things were just right is something Bindel got from his father, Cecil. At age 8, Bindel went to work in his dad's ice cream shop.

"We made wonderful ice cream; he was the ice cream king of this area," Bindel said.

from their travels. The entrepreneurial ride would last for more than 40 years.

Bindel said he owned 18 businesses and estimated he employed more than 6,000 people. He's probably best known for the 30 years he owned the Old Bath House at Lovers Point.

"That was my baby," he said. "I pretty much hung out there for 30 years."

He hired Dorothy Maras and made her the first female fine dining manager in this area.

## LIVERNOIS

From previous page

and is alive. *You're getting close, but you're mixing George Bernard Shaw with Mark Twain.*

Whiskey claims to itself alone the exclusive office of sot-making; water is to be avoided because of the disgusting things fish do in it.

*Again, you're all mixed up. That's Thomas Jefferson and W.C. Fields.*

Too much of anything is bad, but too much good whiskey is barely enough.

*That's Mark Twain, sure, but it's not what*

*we're looking for. And you didn't even mention water.*

I got it! "Whiskey is for drinking, water is for fighting."

*Congratulations, but Mark Twain never actually said that.*

What?

*Everyone likes to attribute the whiskey-water quote to Mark Twain, but no one has ever found a single verified citation that he uttered the phrase.*

So why does everyone claim he said it?

*Because it sounds like something he'd say.*

Joe Livernois welcomes your feedback at [santalechuga@gmail.com](mailto:santalechuga@gmail.com).

ROBERT  
 TALBOTT

NEW FALL ARRIVALS  
 IN STORE NOW!

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
 OCEAN AVE. & DOLORES  
 CARMEL, CA 93953  
 (831) 624-6604

THE PEBBLE BEACH LODGE  
 1500 CYPRESS DRIVE  
 PEBBLE BEACH, CA 93953  
 (831) 624-2900

WWW.ROBERTTALBOTT.COM

## Buying the cheap one — and loving it

IT IS said that the eyes are the windows to the soul. But these days, with everyone staring into smart phones, eye-to-eye contact is old school.

Today, cars are the new windows to the soul.

Cars say a lot about a person.

My first set of wheels was a 1935 two-door Chevy Coupe for which I paid the princely sum of \$40. A lot of money for a high-school kid back in the day.

## Wilde Times

By LARRY WILDE

I needed transportation to my summer job as a lifeguard down the Jersey shore. The pay was so princely I'm not sure I even earned back the price of the car.

But when the school year started, that car was an asset. I was sports editor of the school newspaper. I painted "Lincoln Larry's Press Mobile" on the trunk. Pre-dating bumper stickers, I also painted on the fenders a few other ditties: "Girls Wanted," "The Poor Boy's Mercedes," and "Don't Laugh, Lady — Your Daughter May Be Riding in This Car."

Move ahead 30 years. My wife and I bought our first house on a tree-lined street in L.A.

Our infatuation with living there lasted a little more than a week. Then the idyllic interlude came to a sudden halt. We awoke one morning to the sight of a massive motor home parked directly across the street. At first we thought (and hoped) that it belonged to visitors in the neighborhood.

But six weeks later, the motor home was still there. Our worst fears were confirmed. The behemoth belonged to the guy across the street. And it was a permanent fixture.

Instead of viewing trees and flowers out our windows, we were greeted each morning with the sight of a hideous block-long RV. Did I mention that it had a large red and yellow clown painted on the side?

Finally one day I'd had enough. I did what I'd been threatening to do — marched out the door heading for the offending neighbor's house, rehearsing my RIR (Righteous Indignation Rant) every step of the way.

I punched the guy's doorbell. Boy, was I going to give him a piece of my mind (the small part of it I had left)!

A bright-eyed, happy-looking fellow answered the door. Before I could open my mouth he thrust out his hand to shake mine.

"I recognize you," he said. "You're Larry Wilde. I'm a big fan of yours. I've read every one of your books. Welcome to the neighborhood!"

Turns out he was the original travelling Ronald McDonald clown.

I shook his hand, then I just turned right around and went home.

Hey. You can't have too many fans. No sense alienating the ones you have.

Move forward several years.

I had reached that stage of life when a man takes stock of where he is, where he's been and where he's going. And that's when the panic sets in. It's called a mid-life crisis.

As far back as Lincoln Larry's Press Mobile, I had dreamed of owning a Mercedes. It represented all the things I thought I wanted in life — to be discerning, classy, successful.

I visited a Mercedes showroom. Surveyed all the models. I coveted the high-end sedan, but it was too rich for my bank book. A much smaller version was calling my name.

I can't describe my feelings driving that car home. Me in a Mercedes! I vowed that the first seagull to besmirch my paint job would be a cloud of feathers.

I headed up Ocean Avenue in the right lane, feeling like a million bucks, when another car made a sudden right turn smack in front of me, cut me off and, yes ... crum-



pled the gleaming fender of my new sedan. I was close to hysteria.

And elderly man got out of the other car. I said to him, "Why don't you signal to let people know what you're doing?"

The white-haired retiree said, "They already know. I've been turning here for 35 years."

A week later, I picked up the car from the body shop. It was almost as good as new if I didn't think about it. Somehow I wound up back in Carmel waiting to make a turn at the corner of Mission and Ocean. This time I was looking out for the old guy.

I rolled down my windows. A group of tourists were standing on the corner. I could hear them speaking German. They were looking at my car. I didn't understand what they were saying, but I figured they must be admiring my impeccable taste in autos. If anybody knows a Mercedes, it's the Germans. In Germany, they are so common they use them for taxis.

Just then a woman left the group and headed my direction. She walked around to the driver's side window. I figured she was going to ask directions. Instead she looked the car up and down and said, "Ha! I see you bought za cheap von!"

Of all the cars I've ever owned, my favorite will always be my first love, the '35 Chevy Coupe. If you see a guy driving around town in a car that says, "Lincoln Larry's Press Mobile," you'll be looking at a fellow who is happy he bought "za cheap von."

*Carmel resident Larry Wilde is a former standup comedian and the author of 53 published books of humor. With sales over 12 million copies the New York Times has dubbed him, "America's Best Selling Humorist."*

## There's nothing like your first time behind the wheel of your own car

By JERRY GERVASE

*The road's got me hypnotized/And I'm speeding into a new sunrise — "Radar Love" by Golden Earring.*

REMEMBER THE excitement of getting that envelope from the DMV? Inside was that liberating piece of piece of plastic that set you free from parental apron strings. The state said you were now allowed to get behind the wheel and vroom yourself away from home. Even more exciting was your first set of wheels. Whether you owned it, or were just allowed to drive the family car, there was the sense that you would never again be limited to the erratic schedule of the city bus or to boots on the ground to get around.

"It was a 1972 lemon yellow BMW," said Carmel Mayor Jason Burnett. "It was my dad's car and was so much fun to drive. It had tight steering with a suspension that hugged the road. You felt connected to the road when you drove it. Now my car practically drives itself."

Hizzoner said that the car is still in the family. His brother replaced the engine, and it runs just fine.

"I also drove a 1985 Ford Pickup that belonged to my grandfather. It had a great AM radio and crank windows. I drove it when I was in high school and my first year of college," the mayor said. "It was the perfect ride for that time in my life."

Jim McGillen, co-founder of the Pebble Beach Authors & Ideas Festival, had a 1962 red VW convertible as his first car.

"I bought it new in Philadelphia when I was 18 years old," McGillen said. I really wanted a sports car, but VWs were very popular and reasonably priced. I never had driven a car with a stick shift, so my drive home from the car lot was a very exciting trip."

McGillen said that the VW was totaled in an accident. Fortunately no one was injured.

"I needed something safe, so I bought the biggest car I could find, 1968 big, bright yellow Pontiac. On my first real day job at CBS, I drove it to the TV station, and the security guard turned me away. All the sales managers and executives drove imports. For two years, it was the talk of the station. People would ask, 'Who owns that tank?' When I was transferred to Chicago, I sold the car to the same security guard at the station. Ten years later, I returned to the station on business, and there, sitting in the middle of the parking lot, was the big yellow Pontiac. I guess the guard loved it as much as I did."

District 5 County Supervisor Dave Potter drove a car he inherited from his grandmother.

"It was a 1960 Plymouth Valiant 4 Speed," Potter said. "It was a really fun car to drive. The four-speeds were actually essential for coping with those aggressive Massachusetts drivers where I grew up. Merging onto freeways was a particular problem, because no one wanted to let you in. You needed to gun the engine to match the speed of the drivers already on the freeway."

Now Potter drives a 2000 Mustang with 205,000 miles on it to cover District 5.

"I drive the daylights out of it between my offices and getting around to all the places I need to be in representing the district."

Kathi Speller is the executive director of Community of Caring Monterey Peninsula, a group that works to improve the culture for youth and families on the Peninsula.

"I learned the timing of driving a stick shift from my mom, who would let me shift from the passenger's seat of the little silver Corvair convertible while she drove, but took my driving test in my dad's giant boat of a station wagon. When I was 16, I packed out of my dorm room from boarding school and made the trip home for the summer. We were unloading boxes and bags, and my dad suggested I put a few things in the garage. When I opened the door, there was mom's Corvair with the top down, freshly painted a bright shiny red with the keys tied to the steering wheel by a giant red satin bow!"

Carmel Pine Cone publisher Paul Miller's family had a 1964 Karmann Ghia.

"I drove it to school events and to take my

best girl to the movies, but things went downhill from there. While I was in college, my dad gave me a 1972 forest green, two-door Ford Pinto, which is embarrassing to admit now. And believe me, even then, people laughed at what a ridiculous car it was."

The first new car Miller bought for himself was a 1981 Volkswagen Rabbit convertible — which had quite a different image.

"I shipped it overseas to use while I was a TV journalist in Israel. It was the only one in the country, and was the object of tremendous wonder and envy. People would sometimes flag me down on the highway to ask about buying it. I paid about \$12,000 for the car new, and four years later sold it for more than \$20,000."

It wasn't his first car, but well known Carmel filmmaker Bob Blaisdell, ("Big Sur, the Way it Was") certainly remembers his 1949 Maserati AG 1500.

"It was Maserati's first post-war sports car," Blaisdell said. "It sat on a lot for two years. Finally I bought in 1960 for \$1,500. It had six speeds, and you had to double-clutch it. The car was bodied by Pininfarina and the very first of just 10 to have factory-equipped triple Weber carburetors. It was raced for much of its early life in Italy. I sold it for the same price I paid for it a few years later."

Since Blaisdell has the engine and chassis number (086), he's been able to keep track of the car over the years. The first owner of record was Isabella Quarantotti, an aristocratic writer and playwright, perhaps best known for her collaboration with film director Vittorio de Sica.

"Now here's the kicker," Blaisdell continued. "This car is the one that is going to be auctioned off at Quail Lodge during the Concours. The estimated sale price is between \$550,000 and \$700,000."

Carmel writer Randy Reinstedt, author of the popular book, "More Than Memories — History and Happenings of the Monterey Peninsula," owned a 1953 Jowett Jupiter English Roadster.

"There were only about a thousand of them made," Reinstedt said. "My wife, Debbie, and I showed it at the Concours for 11 years. Finally, we won a ribbon in 1969."

Reinstedt said that his 1970 Toyota Land Cruiser with 420,000 miles on it is still the car that turns heads when he drives it around Carmel.

"It's amazing how many people want to buy it. I'll park it somewhere and when I come back there will be a note stuck in the windshield wiper with someone's phone number, saying they want to purchase the car."

*With your chrome heart shining in the sun/Long may you run. — Neil Young*

Editor's note: In his "Scenic Views" column this week, Jerry Gervase tells about the joys and tribulations of his own first car. See page 7RE.



After learning to drive a stick from the passenger seat of her mom's Corvair, Kathi Spelling (top) was thrilled to receive the car from her parents as a gift. Bob Blaisdell probably wishes he held onto his first car — a 1949 Maserati (above).

Carmel Office Supply & Business Center



Reasonable printing prices online at...

[www.carmelprinting.com](http://www.carmelprinting.com)

Office Supplies\*Art Supplies\*Shipping Supplies\*Greeting Cards

- Fingerprinting
- Notary Services
- Western Union
- FedEx • UPS
- U.S. Mail • DHL
- OnTrac
- Freight Service
- Mailbox Rental
- Mail Delivery
- Large Format Printing
- Graphic Design
- Copying / Printing
- Spiral & Comb Binding
- Lamination
- Passport Photos
- Secure Shredding
- Faxing, Scanning
- Direct Mail Marketing

NW of Mission & 7th in the "Court of the Fountains"  
carmelofficesupply@gmail.com 831.624.1800  
www.carmelofficesupply.com **Open 7 days a week**

More Services, More Products, More Choices!

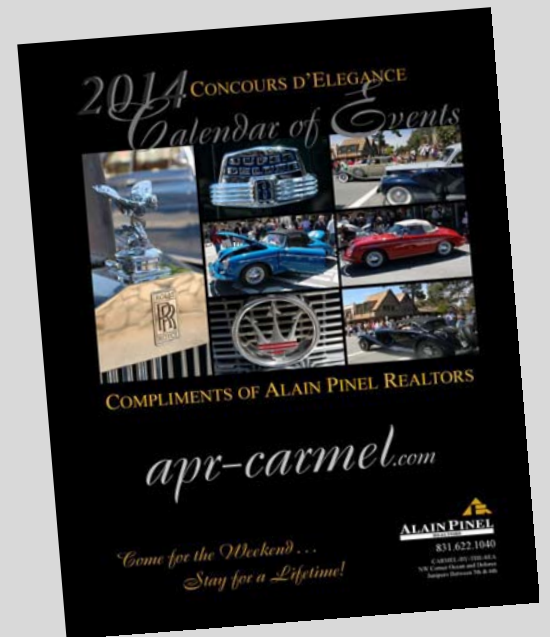


# Portfolio of Luxury Real Estate

Your Passionate about your collection and so are we!



Carmel | 180 Degree Views of Point Lobos and Beyond | \$4,495,000



Carmel Valley | 157 Acres w/ Well and Utilities at Lot Line | \$2,400,000



Pebble Beach | Peeks of Water Views w/ Private Landscaped Yard | \$3,388,000

*Pick up your complimentary guide to all auto related events for the Concours Car Week at either of our two locations*

...

*NW Corner of Ocean Avenue and Dolores  
-OR-  
Junipero Between 5th & 6th Avenue*

VOTED "BEST REAL ESTATE COMPANY IN MONTEREY COUNTY" 2012, 2013 & 2014

AWARDED TOP LUXURY BROKERAGE ~ LUXURY PORTFOLIO INTERNATIONAL



*apr-carmel.com*

LUXURY PORTFOLIO INTERNATIONAL

Carmel-by-the-Sea | **831.622.1040** | Junipero between 5th & 6th

\* Sources: REAL Trends Top 500 ~ San Francisco Business Times ~ Silicon Valley Business Journal



# THIS WEEK

ENTERTAINMENT • ART  
RESTAURANTS • EVENTS

## Food & Wine

August 15 - 21, 2014

CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH • CARMEL VALLEY & THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

### Red Beans and Rice rock the plaza, winery presents songwriters

By CHRIS COUNTS

PROVIDING AN irresistible diversion for the throngs of classic car enthusiasts in town this weekend for the Concours d'Elegance, one of Monterey County's most popular and enduring musical acts, **Red Beans & Rice**, rocks Carmel Plaza Friday, Aug. 15, from 5 to 7 p.m.

Led by founder and guitarist **Gil Rubio**, the band has served up a spicy gumbo of Chicago blues, Texas swing and New Orleans R&B for more than two decades.

"Their music has that Louisiana-Mississippi-Cajun feel to it," **Martha Torres** of Carmel Plaza told The Pine Cone. "It rocks without ever going over the top. They're so much fun."

The free event is the latest installment of Carmel Plaza's annual Summer Live Music

Series. The performance marks the first time one of the concerts have been presented during the busy Concours week.

The music series also showcases different local restaurants and wineries each week. 400° Gourmet Burgers & Fries serves appetizers this Friday, while Blair Estate offers wine.

The music begins at 5 p.m. Food and drink packages are \$15. Carmel Plaza is located on the north side of Ocean between Junipero and Mission.

#### Two solo artists, one stage

A pair of singer-songwriters — **Linda Arceo** of Rock, Paper and Scissors, and **Sam Regalado** of Boscoe's Brood — share the

See MUSIC next page

### Cast out of Forest Theater, 'Shrek' finds home at Golden Bough

By CHRIS COUNTS

AFTER LEARNING in April they couldn't use Forest Theater for their upcoming production of "Shrek the Musical" because the aging facility needs extensive repairs, the folks at PacRep Theatre had to kick it into high gear to fit the show into a smaller venue.

Telling the story of a grouchy green ogre who falls for a beautiful but feisty princess, the musical opens Saturday, Aug. 16, at the Golden Bough Theatre.

Relocating the musical to the Golden Bough was no small challenge, director **Stephen Moorer** told The Pine Cone. "We asked ourselves, 'How are we going to take this giant show and move it?'" he recalled.

Because the Forest Theater seats 540 people and the Golden Bough accommodates

only 300, an additional 10 dates were added to the schedule. The sets were also redesigned to fit the smaller stage.

Moorer said a lot of effort went into the move, but he's convinced it will be worth all the hard work.

"This is our biggest show of the year," he said. "Ten thousand people will see it."

Inspired by the 2001 blockbuster animated film, "Shrek," the PacRep production of "Shrek the Musical" is based on the musical of the same name that opened on Broadway in 2008. Jeannie Tesori composed the music, while David Lindsay-Abaire wrote the words. Featuring 18 original songs — and the inclusion of the Monkees' classic hit, "I'm a Believer" — the musical was nominated for eight Tony awards.

See SHREK page 34A



Red Beans and Rice is featured Friday in the latest installment of Carmel Plaza's free summer live music series. The band brings together Chicago blues, Texas swing and New Orleans R&B.



PHOTO/COURTESY PACREP THEATRE

Rob Devlin (left), John Daniel (center) and Lara Devlin (right) star in a PacRep Theatre production of "Shrek the Musical," which opens Saturday at the Golden Bough Theatre.

### Portrait photographer shows Porsches in a new light

By CHRIS COUNTS

OFFERING A fresh look at one of the world's most prestigious cars, photographer **Michael Furman** presents an exhibit, "Porsche Unexpected," Saturday, Aug. 16, from noon to 2 p.m., at Winfield Gallery.

The 14 cars Furman photographed for the show come

from an extraordinary collection of Porsche road models assembled by Robert, Jeanie, Cameron and Rory Ingram of Durham, N.C. The collection traces the evolution of the German sports cars over the last seven decades. Creating "portraits" of each of the Porsches, Furman emphasizes his subjects' lines and forms, displaying the cars in a new light.

"He has a great eye for details," gallery owner **Chris Winfield** said. "His work adds another dimension to looking at these cars as pieces of art-work."

By taking a simple and beautiful concept — and making subtle improvements to it over a 70-year span, Porsche has created a masterpiece of car design, Furman explained.

"Simple and beautiful means elegance," Furman told The Pine Cone. "And timeless elegance is what everyone strives for. Porsche has achieved a timeless elegance. They got it right."

Furman's images are also featured in the new book, "Porsche Unexpected: Discoveries in Collecting." Along with co-author Randy Leffingwell, Furman will sign copies of the book Saturday at Winfield Gallery. Cameron Ingram also co-authored the book, which examines his family's collection in great



See ART page 29A

**Carmel Plaza**  
**Summer Live Music**  
Ocean Avenue & Mission Street • Carmel-by-the-Sea

**EVERY 5-7PM FRIDAY** **JULY 25 - SEPT 26**

Join us for Carmel Plaza's two hours of free entertainment. Come early and explore Anthropologie, Kate Spade, Cole Haan, J. Crew and many more. Selected stores open till 7PM.

**OPENING TONIGHT**

**8/15**  
**Red Beans & Rice**  
400° Gourmet Burgers & Fries  
Blair Estate

**music • food • wine • dance**

Food & drink package \$15 per person. Must be 21 to consume alcohol.

Ocean Avenue & Mission Street  
831.624.1385  
www.carmelplaza.com

WEEKLY  
KOLZ  
B

# MUSIC

*From previous page*

stage Sunday, Aug. 17, in Chateau Sinnet's Van Gogh Tasting Room.

A one-time member of the duo, Trusting Lucy, Arceo cites Carole King, Melissa Ethridge and the Indigo Girls among her many influences.

"Linda is the bomb," local music promoter Kiki Wow said. "She sings, she plays, she writes and she enjoys every minute of it."

Regalado plays original music inspired by the British Invasion and the art rock scene of the late 1960s and early 1970s.

"He uses pedals and loopers to give his music a fuller sound," Wow explained. "His songs have an experimental edge to them."

Wow said the tasting room — with its colorful tribute to Van Gogh's artwork — provides the perfect location for a musical event.

"It's a great place for an intimate concert," she added. "The winery sets out a nice variety of appetizers and chocolate. It's just a beautiful setting."

The show starts at 2 p.m. The winery is located behind Wills Fargo restaurant at 13746 Center St. Call (831) 659-2244.

## Live Music Aug. 15-21

**Terry's Lounge at Cypress Inn** — pianist **Gennady Loktionov** and singer **Debbie Davis** (cabaret, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.); singer **Andrea Carter** ("folky jazz and jazzy folk," Sunday at 11 a.m.); guitarist **Richard Devinck** (classical, Sunday at 5 p.m.); and pianist **Dick Whittington** and bassist **Robb Fisher** (jazz, Saturday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

**Mission Ranch** — singer and pianist **Maddalaine Edstrom** (pop & jazz, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 7 p.m.); and pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 7 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040.

**Jack London's Bar and Grill** — singer-songwriter **Casey Frazier** ("eclectic Americana with roots in country and '70s rock," Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.). Dolores between Fifth and Sixth, (831) 624-2336.

**Barmel** — **Songs Hotbox Harry Taught Us** ("classic country, old school rock 'n roll & rockabilly," Saturday at 7 p.m.). San Carlos between Ocean and Seventh, (831) 626-3400.

**Bernardus Lodge** in Carmel Valley — pianist **Martin Headman** (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.). 415 W. Carmel Valley Road, (831) 658-3400.

**Julia's** restaurant in Pacific Grove — **The Generation Gap** featuring guitarist **Rick Chelew** and accordionist **Elise Leavy** (Thursday at 5:30 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave., (831) 656-9533.

**Monterey Bay Aquarium** — **Steve Ezzo & the Monterey Acoustic Project** (rock, r&b & pop, Saturday at 6 p.m.) and **Tim Jackson & Friends** (jazz, Sunday at 6 p.m.). 886 Cannery Row, (831) 648-4800.

**The Inn at Spanish Bay** in Pebble Beach — **The Dottie Dodgion Trio** (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.); **The Jazz Trio** with pianist **Bob Phillips** (Friday at 7 p.m.); **The Jazz Trio** with pianist **Jan Deneau** (Saturday at 7 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Bryan**

**Diamond** (Friday and Saturday at 9 p.m.). Also, a bagpiper plays every evening at 5:45 p.m. 2700 17 Mile Drive, (831) 647-7500.

**Courtside Bistro** at Chamisal Tennis and Fitness Club in Corral de Tierra — **Kiki Wow & Guitar Bob** (classic rock, Friday at 5 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Bryan Diamond** (Sunday at 6 p.m.). 185 Robley Road, (831) 484-6000.

**Big Sur River Inn** — **Along Came Betty** (jazz, Sunday at 2 p.m.). On Highway 1 24 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2700.

**Fernwood Resort** in Big Sur — singer-songwriter **Talmon Owens** (Friday at 9 p.m.); and **Luke Sweeney** ("electric psych-soul," Saturday at 9 p.m.). On Highway 1 25 miles south of Carmel. (831) 667-2422.



# Calendar

To advertise, call (831) 274-8652 or email [vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com)

**May-September - Beginning its 11th year, the Carmel Farmers Market at the Barnyard** is open Tuesdays, 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. during the peak of the harvest season, from early May through the end of September. [www.montereybayfarmers.org](http://www.montereybayfarmers.org)

**Ongoing - Monterey Peninsula Newcomers and Neighbors Club.** New to the area? Making a life transition such as retirement? If so, the Newcomers & Neighbors Club might be perfect for you! The group was established ten years ago to bring local women together for the purpose of forming new friendships. We would welcome your participation in one of our current activities such as our walking group, lunch out, book club, TGIF, or bring your ideas for a new group activity. If you reside in Carmel, Carmel Valley, Carmel Highlands, Monterey, Pebble Beach, or Pacific Grove, we encourage you to consider joining our friendly group. For information, contact our membership chair person, Brenda Anderson, at (831) 402-6008 or [DBAntiques@comcast.net](mailto:DBAntiques@comcast.net).

**Ongoing - Automotive Art Show** by world acclaimed Carmel Automotive Artist Gloria Jelladian. Sixth Avenue Fine Jewelry in Carmel, S/E at Dolores and Sixth. "My focus is to turn automotive art into Fine Art. Clients email me pictures of their car and I turn it into Fine Art." [JelladianArt.com](http://JelladianArt.com). (831) 250-7308.

**Aug. - Monterey Bay Antiques & Vintage Market** is a once a month outdoor event held at the Monterey Peninsula College 980 Fremont St. parking lot A. Free admission and free parking. We feature strictly antiques and vintage merchandise from some of the finest sellers in California. Hours are 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. For more information visit [www.montereyantiques.com](http://www.montereyantiques.com) or call (831) 648-7505.

**Aug. 8** – Tonight from 5 to 7 p.m. the **Carmel Plaza Summer Live Music Series** the popular Red Beans & Rice playing its blend of Chicago, Texas swing and contemporary music has earned the praise of fans and critics across the USA. Wine tastings is provided by Blair Estate and delicious sliders from 400° Gourmet Burgers & Fries. Package \$15 for food & drink. Ocean Ave. & Mission St. [www.carmelplaza.com/events](http://www.carmelplaza.com/events) (831) 624-1385.

**Aug. 15** – The **20th annual Pacific Grove Concours Auto Rally** will be held on Friday, August 15. Beginning with a line-up on Lighthouse Avenue in Pacific Grove at 12 p.m. The Rally Drive will start at 4:30 p.m. Additional information about

the rally may be obtained by calling (831) 372-6585 or online at [www.pgautorally.org](http://www.pgautorally.org). Registration forms may be downloaded from the web site.

**Aug. 16 - Titus Contemporary Gallery presents T Barny Sculptor.** Reception is August 16, 4 to 7 p.m., San Carlos between 5th and 6th St. T Barny will give a talk on his inspiration with stone. There will be a free raffle for an original piece of art. Refreshments and a lot of fun! (831) 622-9880.

**Aug. 17- Introduction to Buddhism for Modern Living** – Sunday, August 17 at 1 p.m. at Hacienda Carmel Community Center, near Carmel Valley Rd and Via Mallorca. SGI-USA ([sgi-usa.org](http://sgi-usa.org)) is sponsoring an introductory meeting on Buddhism and your happiness. The meeting is open to all and will be held in the West Room at Club House.

**Aug. 22 - Democratic Women of Monterey County** present John Laird and Fred Keeley speaking on "Democratic Party Politics: Unity or Dissent?", Friday, August 22. Luncheon is at Hilton Garden Inn, Big Sur Room, Monterey. RSVP online at [www.dw-mc.org](http://www.dw-mc.org); \$35 for non-members.

**Aug. 23 - Walk 'N Roll BBQ & Fundraiser,** Saturday, August 23. Multiple Sclerosis Quality of Life Project invites our community to join us for the 8th annual event at Lake El Estero Park in Monterey. Registration begins at 10:30 a.m., walk starts at noon, and admission is free! All proceeds will benefit over 350 families living with MS or Parkinson's locally. (831) 333-9091 Aug. 24 - The 27th annual Jewish Food Festival premiers at Congregation Beth Israel on Sunday, August 24, 10:30 a.m. to 4 p.m. Come and enjoy homemade foods such as latkes, kugel, blintzes, sandwiches, tasty desserts and more! A variety of crafts, music and entertainment for the entire family. Information contact CBI at (831) 624-2015.

**Aug. 23 - Dawn's Dream Winery 2013** "Rachael" Pinot Noir release party, Saturday, August 23, 2 to 6 p.m. \$10 wine flights, live music, small bites, raffles and more! NW Corner of 7th and San Carlos. RSVP requested (831) 659-2649. [wine@dawnsdreamwinery.com](http://wine@dawnsdreamwinery.com).

**Sept. 13 - Party for the Paws - The Secret Garden** September 13, 12 to 3 p.m. at Stonepine Estates in Carmel Valley. Wine and beer tasting, lunch, live music, silent auction and much more. Early Bird tickets \$70 each or \$130/couple. Reservations at [www.partyforthepaws.com](http://www.partyforthepaws.com) or call (831) 623-5616. Benefits AFRP, Salinas Animal Services and Monterey County Animal Services.



Linda Arceo of Rock, Paper and Scissors is one of two singer-songwriters performing Sunday, Aug. 17, at Chateau Sinnet's Van Gogh Tasting Room in Carmel Valley Village. She'll be joined by Sam Regalado of Boscoe's Brood. The music begins at 2 p.m.

# Pine Cone *Prestige* Classifieds

(831) 274-8652 FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

## ART & ANTIQUES

### --- PURCHASING ---

Early Paintings & Estate Furnishings  
**TROTTER GALLERIES**  
(831) 238-4631

## AUTO FOR SALE

**ANTIQUA AUTO FOR SALE '37** Packard-120 - 4dr. All original. 71K-miles. \$20,000. 831-663-3665 or 831-595-9763. 8/15

## BOOKS WANTED

Collections/ Estates  
Carpe Diem Fine Books  
- NOW BUYING -  
245 Pearl St, Monterey  
831-643-2754 Tu-Sa 12-6

## AUTO FOR SALE

### JAGUAR, 1983 XJS V12



Factory Black Metallic Paint with Black Interior. 88,000 original one owner miles. This car was kept at our Pebble Beach home as a second car, therefore the low original miles. It was properly stored, serviced and maintained since new. It was purchased new, by us, at Monterey Jaguar. We hate to see it go, but we are downsizing and it is time to let this wonderful car go to the next owner. Please call with any questions or to make an appointment to see the car. The car comes with the factory rims and BBS rims on the car. \$9,999.  
**(408) 605-2492**

Carmel Pine Cone Classifieds Deadline: Tuesday 4PM  
Call (831) 274-8652  
or email: [vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com)

## GARAGE SALE

**ATTN CONTRACTORS:**  
New Appliances, cabinets, pre-hung doors, plumbing fixtures, lighting  
**8/16 & 24 - 9AM-NOON**  
2962 Cuesta Way, Carmel (Carmel Meadows)

## HOUSE SITTER

**PROFESSIONAL HOUSE SITTER**  
Female, superb references. Quiet, non-smoker, non-drinker. Ashley, (831) 444-2262. 8/15

## PERSONAL ASSISTANT / COMPANION

**EXECUTIVE BUSINESS WOMAN** has hours available as personal assistant, business/home office management. Light care giving? High echelon client experience. Complimentary consultation / brochure: (831) 659-5944. 8/22

## Sweet Big Girl

Sammy Girl is an 87 pound, 12-year-old German Shepherd mix. This nice old girl gets along with big dogs and little dogs, tolerates grooming very well, and has a sweet disposition. She's currently living with a cat in her foster home. She is an easy keeper. She came to POMDR from Santa Cruz Animal Services after being surrendered by her guardian. If you'd like to meet Sammy Girl, fill out an online application.



**831-718-9122**

Ad Sponsored by Bruce Crist, CPA  
[bruce@hmmctax.com](mailto:bruce@hmmctax.com)  
(If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)



**WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG**

P.O. Box 51554, PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

## Devine DeVine, the restaurant with no sign, and a fundraiser for the Festa

CARMEL RESIDENT Lauren De Vine, known to many as the dynamic bartender at Barmel on San Carlos Street, takes a fresh approach to everything, whether helping to

De Vine's vision calls for four-packs of fresh juices packaged in recycled plastic jars (glass is too heavy) and sold in the refrigerated section of local markets — and elsewhere, if her concept takes off.

"It's my style of cocktail, minus the spirit," she said, offering the example of a fresh juice incorporating cucumber, rose, Meyer lemon and thyme. "It's like a

mixer, but it's healthy and from a sustainable source. For all intents and purposes, I'm building a juice company with booze in mind."

She's contemplating launching a Kickstarter campaign to help get her business off the ground, even though she's always shied away from the funding tool because it's "sort of like reality TV," and hopes to have it up and running in time for the holidays.

"It's really exciting to be in a position where I'm launching a project myself," she said. "From tip to tail, I'm involved."

In the meantime, she's continuing her work as a consultant in the restaurant business and enjoys tapping into the knowledge and ideas of her friends in hospitality, whether they are chefs, sommeliers or servers. She recently involved that network in the revamp of the dinner service for Jay and Chloe Dolata at Carmel Belle in the Doud Arcade.

De Vine had worked with Belle chef Kyle O'Dell at a Michelin-starred restaurant in San Francisco years ago, and the two put their heads together to develop the Dinner Belle's menu and concept.

"It was an interesting project, because when it comes to breakfast and lunch, no one does it better, with the quality of product and the range," of menu items, she said. "They're established now — they have been doing it for five years — and they wanted to open for

dinner. But how do you do that? How do they make that service their own?"

To answer those questions, De Vine used a three-pronged approach: getting a clear idea of the restaurant's identity and guiding principles, holding events to get feedback from chefs and others whose opinions matter more than most, and solidifying the brand by honing not just the menu, but the staffing, retail products and aesthetics of the restaurant itself.

"We took this holistic approach," she said, and so far, the response has been positive. What was special about this project, she said, was the coming together of

people from all facets of the culinary industry to share their ideas, and she said she hopes to use that collaboration and feedback for other projects, too.

"I enjoy being with all my friends and connecting them and getting them to go to

*Continues next page*



Lauren De Vine

### soup to nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

overhaul dinner service at Carmel Belle or designing a line of juices unlike any others on the market.

The drink line, which has yet to be named, is being inspired by local farmers markets and De Vine's penchant for creating unique cocktail recipes. Accustomed to being a consultant for other people, she's excited to take on a project for herself and is working hard to get it right the first time.

## DAWN'S DREAM WINERY "Rachael" Release Party

\$10 Wine flights  
Live Music  
Small Bites  
Raffles & more!

Saturday, August 23rd  
2:00-6:00 pm

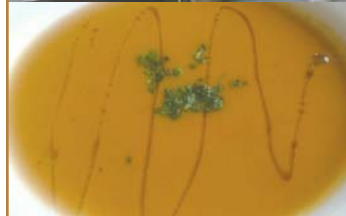
Join us as we celebrate the release of our new 2013 "Rachael" Pinot Noir!

NW Corner of 7th & San Carlos, Carmel  
RSVP Requested (831) 659-2649  
wine@dawnsdreamwinery.com



DAWN'S DREAM

### ROCKY POINT RESTAURANT



### Try Our New Menu Items



Rocky Point

California Seafood and  
Central Valley Wine Offerings  
Lunch, Dinner and Sunday Brunch  
Open Daily 11:30am-8:00pm

36700 Highway 1  
10 Miles South of Carmel

831-624-2933

www.RockyPointRestaurant.com

L'Escargot  
Since 1958



### THREE COURSE PRICE FIXED MENU

Choose one plate from each selection...\$33.<sup>95</sup>

#### 1st Course

Soup du Jour  
Carmelized onion and goat cheese tart  
Parisian Butter Lettuce Salad

#### Entrees

Herb Roasted Organic Chicken  
Fresh Fish of the Day  
Grilled Berkshire Pork Chop with Roasted Fresh Cherry Sauce

#### Desserts

Vanilla Ice Cream with Raspberry Coulis  
Chocolate Brownie with Ice Cream

#### WINO WEDNESDAY

Every Wednesday night, all bottled wine is 50% off  
Also offering cocktails

#### SPECIALTIES

Bouliabaisse, Frogs' Legs Provençal, Sweetbreads  
Madeira, Holland Dover Sole served table-side

Dinner Nightly from 5:00 pm

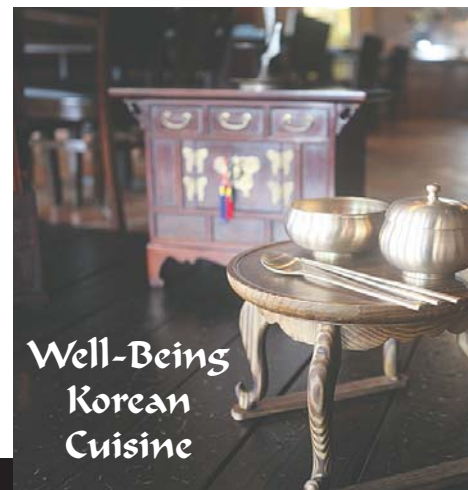
831.620.1942 — www.escargotcarmel.com  
on Mission at 4th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

## NOW OPEN

**SOBAN**  
GRILL & BAR

High End  
Korean Restaurant  
in The Barnyard Shopping  
Village Carmel

- No MSG, No Chemical,
- All Meat Products are High Quality, Cage Free and Grass Fed
- Local Vegetables
- All Sauce and Side Dishes Made By House



Well-Being  
Korean  
Cuisine

3601 The Barnyard  
Carmel, CA 93923

831.624.3318

WWW.SOBANCARMEL.COM

MONDAY - SUNDAY  
Lunch 11 - 3 pm  
Dinner 5 - 10 pm

FOOD & WINE

From previous page

dinner together,” she said. “I think it’s going to be an exciting time, and a lot of change will happen.”

Who needs a sign?

For two years, Frederic Tybus has run his restaurant, The Market, on Fremont Street without the benefit of a permanent sign. People find him, anyway, and are rewarded with delicious food and great service in a restaurant that’s beautiful enough on the inside to contrast sharply with the gritty neighborhood outside.

But he’d like to settle his battle with the City of Monterey over the huge marquis at the corner of the building that’s advertised the names of former tenants there, like Norma Jean’s and Happy Dragon, but is now painted brown. Tybus said he’s been told to put the sign in different places by different people, when all he really wants to do is use the one that’s already there.

As the debate continues, he’s focusing on his cuisine and wine list, drawing diners by his reputation for fresh cooking with sophistication in an unexpected location across from the In-Shape gym that occupies a former Safeway building. Tybus is no newcomer to the business. He was trained at Maxim’s in Paris, launched Da Giovanni in Carmel, and also did stints at Café Napoli and Nico. He worked at the Hyatt Carmel Highlands for a dozen years, too.

Among his favorite dishes on the dinner menu is the starter of day boat scallops seared and served with bacon, parsnip purée and carrot emulsion. A light watermelon, tomato and feta salad with red onions and balsamic vinegar embodies late summer, and small, tender Lebanese lamb meatballs are spiced with cinnamon, allspice and paprika, and served in a tomato ragout with pine nuts and roasted peppers. Last month, he introduced new lunch and dinner menus, with cioppino, bucatini Bolognese, steak pizzaiola and glazed baby back ribs.

The Market is located at 2339 Fremont St. in Monterey, and is open from 11:30 a.m. to 2 p.m., and from 5:30 to 9 p.m. Call (831) 373-2200 for more information.

Crema’s new chef

Meredith Marin is Crema’s new chef de cuisine, owner Tamie Aceves announced this month, and her Lighthouse Avenue restaurant is launching a new lunch menu, too. According to Aceves, Marin “brings a contagious energy and a penchant for creating unforgettable menus and masterful cuisine.”

“Meredith is a perfect fit for the vision and vibe here at Crema. We are excited to revamp our Happy Hour in the coming weeks with her help and also have plans to begin offering a weekend brunch menu.” Marin has worked in the kitchens at the Asilomar Conference Grounds, Aqua Terra, Toast Café and Corkscrew.

See FOOD page 30A

Frederic Tybus completely renovated the building where his restaurant, The Market, is located, making it airy, clean and inviting.

PHOTO/MALRY SCHLEY



**La Dolce Vita**  
RISTORANTE ITALIANO

Indoor & Outdoor Dining, Pet Friendly Patio  
Lunch 11am, Dinner 5pm  
5th Ave. between San Carlos & Dolores  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
**(831) 624-3667**  
www.ladolcevita.com

---

**ARCHIE'S AMERICAN DINER**

Bring this ad in to receive **50% off** a second breakfast when you buy one breakfast item (of equal or lesser value)

A Family Restaurant  
**Ocean View**  
Breakfast, Lunch, & Dinner  
**831-375-6939**  
125 Ocean View Blvd. #103, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone

3 Unique Dining Experiences in the Heart of Carmel

**Bistro Beaujolais**

“The Pulse of Carmel”

Live Music Fri & Sat. 6 pm - 9 pm

Breakfast, lunch & dinner, full bar

Carmel Plaza Garden Level  
Open Daily, 10 a.m. till late  
831.624.5600  
3CarmelRestaurants.com

**Carmel Bistro**

“The Essence of Carmel”

Ristorante Mediterraneo

Italian Mediterranean Cuisine at its best

Breakfast, Lunch and Dinner Full Bar

San Carlos & 5th Ave.  
Open Daily, 8 a.m. - 10 p.m.  
831.626.6003  
3CarmelRestaurants.com

**da Giovanni**

“The Magic of Carmel”

Ristorante Italiano

Authentic and consistent year after year

Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th  
Open Daily, 5 p.m. till late  
831.626.5800  
3CarmelRestaurants.com

**TASTE**

**SUMMER VISIT**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea** | San Carlos & 7th | Open from 12 noon Daily | 831.626.WINE (9463)  
**Estate Winery** | 1972 Hobson Ave., Greenfield | Open from 11 am Daily | 831.386.0316 **SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM**

Private Functions | Special Events | Catering  
Courtyard Seating | Pet Friendly  
**www.3carmelrestaurants.com**

# ART

From page 25A

detail.

The show continues through Aug. 31. The Winfield Gallery is located on the east side of Dolores between Ocean and Seventh. Call (831) 624-3369.

Another exhibit of Furman's photography, "The Spirit in Motion," is on display at the Monterey Museum of Art's La Mirada loca-

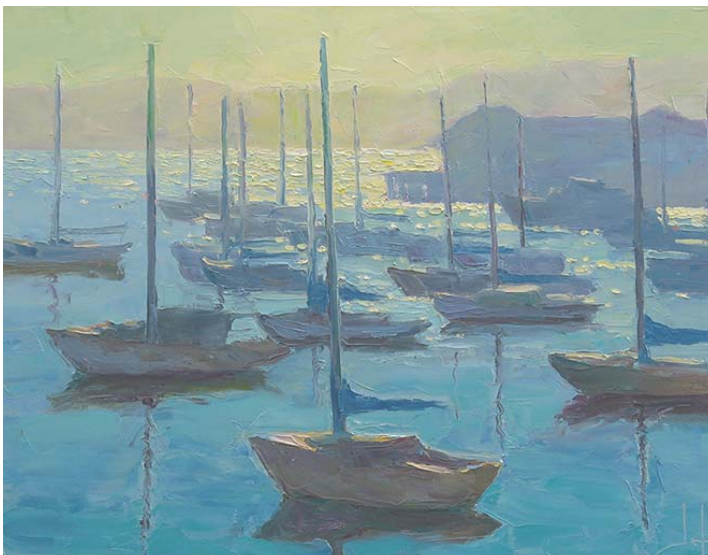
tion through Aug. 18. The museum is located at 720 Via Mirada. Call (831) 372-5477.

## ■ Husband and wife duo share tips

Showcasing their distinct styles, a husband and wife, **Jeff Daniel Smith** and **Cyndra Bradford**, present a demonstration of their painting techniques Saturday at the Carmel Art Association. Smith will paint from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m., while Bradford will paint from 2 to 4 p.m.

"We're both oil painters who like to work with a palette knife," Bradford explained. "We both use bright colors. I'll be painting horses, while I suspect Jeff will be painting boats in Monterey Bay."

Both artists have exhibits on display this month at the CAA, which is located on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth. Call (831) 624-6176. Smith and Bradford also co-own Galerie Plein Aire Fine Art, which is located next door.



The boats of Monterey Bay provide the creative inspiration for painter Jeff Daniel Smith's latest exhibit, which is on display at the Carmel Art Association. Smith presents a demonstration of his technique Saturday at the same gallery.

## ■ Two shows, one photographer

On the third floor of Carmel Plaza is the gallery of photographer **Terry Shoulders**, who unveils two exhibits of his work this weekend.

In the first show, "Women With and Without Borders," Shoulders digitally enhances a collection of figurative images.

"I introduced a warm sepia feel to the images, added some grain, and finished the pieces with various borders," the photographer and gallery owner explained.

"They offer a pensive, quiet atmosphere where one wonders just what they may be thinking about. They appear relaxed, comfortable and at ease in front of the camera,"

he added.

In the second show, "Earth II, Other Dimensions," Shoulders again turns to digital wizardry and really lets his creative juices flow.

"I always like to give my work an 'artsy' treatment, but these images developed beyond any others I have thus far created," he said.

"I enjoyed the technique and how I was able to use my imagination to create another 'dimension' where colors have shifted and the world appears mysterious, yet inviting."

Carmel Plaza is located on the south side of Ocean between Junipero and Mission. Call (831) 626-4275.

## LET'S TALK REAL ESTATE

english • spanish • french



Prices, Inventory and Interest Rates are Changing...

Call us to talk about it!

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



**LISA BARKALOW**

c 831.594.2155

[lisa@lisabarkalow.com](mailto:lisa@lisabarkalow.com)

[www.lisabarkalow.com](http://www.lisabarkalow.com)

**JACQUIE ADAMS**

c 831.277.0971

[jacqueline.adams@sothebyshomes.com](mailto:jacqueline.adams@sothebyshomes.com)

[www.jacquieadams.com](http://www.jacquieadams.com)

## DEEP MARKET KNOWLEDGE PRECISE VALUATION

BUY • LIST • SELL • TRUST

[davidbindelproperties.com](http://davidbindelproperties.com)

831.238.6152

DAVID  
BINDEL

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## PUBLIC NOTICES

### LIEN SALE AUCTION ADVERTISEMENT

Notice is hereby given that a public lien sale of the following described personal property will be held at 8:45 **AM** on, **August 20th, 2014**. The property is stored at Leonard's Lockers – 816 Elvee Dr., **Salinas, CA., 93901**. The items to be sold are generally described as follows:

NAME OF TENANT	GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF GOODS
David Luna	Ladders, Refrigerator, Mattress/Box Spring/Frame, Commercial
Robert Coleman Hawley Jr	Auto/parts only, trash cans, bucket, bike, hand truck, dollie, toolbox, collectables, clothing/shoes, trash, misc.table, motorcycle parts
Collins Kendra Michelle	Collectables, Dining Tables/chairs, Love seat, Head Board/ Foot Board, Vacuum, Pictures, 15+ boxes, kirby
Rudy Esmeralda Martinez	Wood, Collectables, Dining Table, Sofa, stereo/speakers/radio, clothing/shoes, dresser, mattress/box spring, 4+ bags, blankets
Adelioda Duenas	Collectables, dishes/utensils/pans, stereo/speakers/radio, clothing, books/magazines, pictures/paintings/artwork, 5+ boxes
Luis Ornelas	Bucket, exercise equip/weights, cleaners, roll away, collectables, dishes/utensils, television, clothing/shoes, mattress/box spring/frame, trash, 10+ boxes, paint
Rick Armando Flores	Suitcases, coffee table, collectables, appliances, refrigerator, clothing, headboard, rugs, devalat box, foreman grill
Javier Arreola	Boat – parts only, ladder(s), exercise equip/weights, gardener/lawn equipment, tools, shelves/store displays, suitcases, briefcase, collectables, dining table/chairs, appliances, hutch, lamps, clothing/shoes, dresser, mattress/box spring/frame, vacuum, washer/dryer, file cabinet/storage cabinets, office supplies, pictures, 10+ boxes, propane
Raquel Fawn Jones	Bike, toys, exercise equipment, gardener/lawn equipment, metal, bbq, power tools/pro tools, tools, sports/hobby equipment, end table, collectables, dvd, hutch, lamps, baby crib/baby furniture, clothing/shoes, head board/foot board, mattress/box spring/frame, night stand, rugs, air conditioner, fan(s), 90+ boxes, water cooler
Traci Stewart	Paper, collectables, dining table, hutch/stools, lamps, clothing/shoes, dresser/mirror, head board/foot board, mattress/box spring/frame, night stand, book case/books/magazines, misc.table, pictures/paintings/artwork, 15+ boxes
Alfred Valdez	Auto - parts only, toys, cleaners, wood, sports/hobby equipment, collectables, dishes/utensils, lamps, stereo/speakers/radio, clothing/shoes, stroller, heater, 10+ boxes, bike parts
Lizbeth Carranza	Dining Table, chairs, dishes/utensils/pans, appliances, refrigerator, stereo/speakers/radio, mattress/box spring, book case, office supplies, silk plants, 4 boxes,
Gloria Colon	Microwave, book case, books, clothing, bedding, suitcases, trunks, briefcase, vacuum, 5 boxes, computers
Diego Vasquez	Bucket, cleaners, paper, clothing/shoes, trash/food/combustables
Lucia Elizondo	Cleaners, Paper, Dishes/Utensils/Pans, Clothing, Books/Magazines, 10+ Boxes, 5+ Bags, Towels-Household
Johnny Moreno	Paper, lamps, clothing/shoes, trash, combustables, books/magazines, pictures
Collins Kendra Michelle	Collectables, Dining Tables/chairs, Love seat, Head Board/ Foot Board, Vacuum, Pictures, 15+ boxes, kirby

This notice is given in accordance with the provisions of Section 21700 et seq of the Business & Professions Code of the State of California. Nor Cal Storage Auctions, Inc. Bond #7900390179

Publication date: August 8, 15, 2014 (PC805)

## Thomas (Tom) W. Cotter



Thomas (Tom) W. Cotter, 85, died at his home in Palo Alto on the 16th of July, 2014. Tom is survived by his wife, of 47 years Neva (Nixon) Cotter and his daughter, Mary Ann Cotter, of San Francisco.

Tom was a native of Canton in Broadwater County, Montana. He was the namesake of his grandfather who came west in 1877. His grandfather bought the cattle ranch where his parents, William "Bill", and Julia (Holland), an Irish immigrant from Castletownbere in County Cork, raised Tom and his two sisters, Kay Doig of Livingston, MT and Rosemary George of Carmel Valley, CA all of whom preceded him in death.

At the age of 16, Tom left the ranch in search of excitement. His first real job was as a busboy in San Francisco. While working at this job he studied to become a deckhand on a merchant marine ship and ultimately sailed westward to the war zone. His first ship, the J. Maurice Thompson, carried military supplies during the Okinawa campaign.

When the war ended he returned home to finish high school, keeping the promise he'd made to his mother. After earning his diploma in 1947 he returned to the sea where he worked as an Able Seaman. This allowed him to sign on with a variety of shipping companies in order to travel and explore different areas of the world.

Tom entered college in 1948 and worked a variety of part time jobs which afforded him sufficient funds to cover his college expenses and pay for private flight training. He received his B.A. Degree in 1953 and his Master's in 1955.

While attending The University of Montana, Tom joined the Sigma Chi fraternity where his uncle Charlie had been an original charter member. His bond with his fraternity brothers remained strong throughout his life.

When Tom joined the Army in 1955 he spent 2 years as a Special Agent in Counterintelligence. He then went to work in Human Resources for Boeing in Seattle for 9 years where he participated in college and field recruiting as well as related areas of employee management and benefits. When he left Boeing he was chief of personnel and public relations for his department responsible for a 2000 man missile project.

Tom was a registered social worker with the Montana Department of Public Welfare and a registered representative in stocks, bonds and commodities. Tom worked for years as an account executive for firms like Merrill Lynch. He was one of the first employees of Franklin Resources where he, among his many accomplishments, was the architect of the California Tax-Free Income Fund and played a considerable role in the success of the company. He retired in 1985.

Tom, his wife, a former flight attendant for TWA, his daughter, and many of their friends shared a passion for downhill skiing which he pursued happily into his 80's. He was known for his dry wit, old school European form on the slopes, and cutting the rug to "Mac the Knife" apres ski.

Tom spent a good portion of his retirement with his family traveling to many great places in the world. He and his family also valued living part time in beautiful Carmel Valley. He believed strongly in giving back to his community and continued to volunteer his business acumen. Tom was charitable in his local communities, his hometown area of Townsend, Montana, and to the University of Montana as well as other educational institutions in his home state.

At Tom's request, no services will be held. The family is planning a Celebration of Life at a later date.

# FOOD

From page 28A

Crema is open daily from 7 a.m. to 4 p.m. and offers espresso drinks, baked goods and lunch, including a beef patty, crispy chicken breast or garden burger with one of five sauces, and additional toppings like cheeses, veggies, a fried egg or tri-tip chili.

For more information, call (831) 324-0427 or visit [www.cremapg.com](http://www.cremapg.com). Crema is located at 481 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove.

## ■ Get ready for chili

The 21st Annual Chili Cook-off will be held Wednesday, Sept. 17, from 5 to 8 p.m. at the River Ranch at Carmel Valley Ranch, and the Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce is searching for entrants to vie for the title of Best Chili. The cook-off offers professional and amateur chefs a chance to compete for the People's Choice or "Golden Ladle" awards.

Volunteer opportunities are available for chamber members, too. Email [elizabeth@carmelvalleychamber.com](mailto:elizabeth@carmelvalleychamber.com) for more information.

## ■ Holman Ranch teams with AFRP

Holman Ranch Vineyard will hold a benefit for the non-profit Animal Friends Rescue Project Sunday, Aug. 24, in its tasting room at 19 E. Carmel Valley Road in the Village. From 11 a.m. to 1 p.m., guests can donate \$15 to receive a

Carmel Valley Ranch will host the chili cook-off again this year, and the Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce is seeking entrants.



PHOTO/MARY SCHLEY

professional photo of themselves and their four-legged friends, courtesy of Richard Green Photography. All proceeds benefit AFRP.

The day will include a dog-biscuit cooking demo, recipe card and a biscuit for the dogs by chef Brandon Miller from Mundaka at 11:45 a.m., and 20 percent of the proceeds from all wine tasting and sales throughout the day will benefit AFRP, which finds permanent homes for stray, abandoned and abused pets. The Pacific Grove-based nonprofit will also have adoptable dogs onsite.

## ■ Festa Italia fundraiser

Cibo Ristorante Italiano on Alvarado Street will present Italian Night — a fundraiser for the Festa Italia Santa Rosalia Foundation — Thursday, Aug. 28. From 5 to 10 p.m., Cibo will serve a four-course dinner for \$24.95 that includes polenta caprese (grilled polenta, roasted tomato compote, pesto puree and balsamic reduction), insalata verde (local field greens, shaved turnips, Parmigiano and balsamic vinaigrette), and a choice of pennette pasta with fresh swordfish, tomato, eggplant and mint, or Chicken Saltimbocca with Fontina polenta and vegetables. Dessert will be tiramisù.

The Festa Italia All Stars featuring Mike Marotta Sr. and Mike Marotta Jr. "with their amazing accordions," drummer Dave Morwood, and singers Ree Brunnell-Oracio Aiello, Dave Marzetti and Anthony Lane Cotroneo will play from 6 to 9 p.m.

The restaurant will also have its Happy Hour with appetizers from 4 to 7 p.m.

Twenty percent of the evening's proceeds will be donated to the foundation, which organizes the annual Santa Rosalia Fisherman's Festival honoring the fishermen of Monterey, past and present. To RSVP, visit [www.cibo.com](http://www.cibo.com). For more information, call (831) 649-8152.

## ■ Zeph's celebrates friends

Zeph's One Stop, the wine shop and deli at 1366 South Main in Salinas, will celebrate National Friendship Week

Aug. 18-24 by giving friends two glasses of house wine for the price of one. Simply bring in your best buddy, mention it's National Friendship Week, and order up.

Next month, Zeph's will hold one of its most fun tastings of the year. Featuring boutique wines, "Good Things Come In Small Quantities" will take place Sept. 12 and focus on local and outside producers that don't make enough wine for their bottles to be found in big-box stores, including Pelerin, Manzoni, Puma Road, Pessagno, and a special preview of Pinnacalitos de Chalone. The tasting will begin at 5:30 p.m. and costs \$20 in advance or \$25 the day of the event.

Call (831) 757-3947 to order tickets. [www.zephsonestop.com](http://www.zephsonestop.com)

## ■ Jordan wine dinner

Jason Giles, the executive chef of Jacks Restaurant & Lounge in the Portola Hotel, will prepare a five-course dinner to pair with the wines of Jordan Wednesday, Aug. 27, with reservations available between 5 and 8 p.m. The winery team from Jordan will be on hand to talk about each wine, while Giles shares insight about the pairings and the dishes he developed to complement them.

The evening will feature a first course of heirloom tomato gazpacho with charred poblano creme and micro garnish, paired with J Cuvée 20 Brut from the Russian River Valley, followed by Kumamoto oysters three ways — raw with a shallot mignonette, baked with a fennel and dandelion green sauce, and potato-encrusted with fresh horseradish — paired with 2012 Russian River Valley Chardonnay. Next will be steak tartare served with 2008 Alexander Valley Cabernet Sauvignon, and slow-roasted Kurobuta pork belly with stonefruit compote, paired with 2003 Alexander Valley Cabernet Sauvignon. The final course will be artisan California cheeses and chocolate truffles, served with 2010 Alexander Valley Cabernet Sauvignon.

The cost is \$75 per person not including tax and tip. To make reservations, call (831) 649-2698. The restaurant is located in the Portola Hotel at the foot of Alvarado Street in Monterey.




**southern mediterranean cuisine**  
open daily - free parking  
evening dinner 5pm to close  
4-6pm sip + snack happy hour

**831.920.2662**

542 lighthouse avenue, pacific grove  
[www.jeninni.com](http://www.jeninni.com)



## Baking sweetly in Monterey

using only the finest ingredients sourced locally





**10% OFF**  
your next purchase

(up to 1 dz reg cupcakes; present ad w/purchase; valid thru 8/31/14 Monterey location only)

Karai's Cupcakes

san francisco | napa | palo alto | san jose | walnut creek | burlingame | monterey

 | [karascupcakes.com](http://karascupcakes.com) | 866.554.2253 (CAKE)



**DINNER SERVED 5PM TO 9PM**  
TUESDAY THRU SUNDAY

### SUNSET SPECIAL 2-COURSE DINNER

5PM TO 6:30PM **\$16<sup>95</sup>** TUESDAY  
WEDNESDAY  
THURSDAY

### 3-COURSE PRIX FIXE DINNER

5PM TO 9PM **\$25<sup>00</sup>** EVERY DAY



209 Forest Ave. Pacific Grove

**TO MAKE RESERVATIONS CALL**  
**831.375.7997**

**OR RESERVE A TABLE ONLINE AT**  
**WWW.MAXGRILL.COM**

**GROUP SPECIAL OCCASIONS, WEDDING REHEARSAL DINNERS, BIRTHDAYS**

## Custom Carmel Charmer play house



*built by local contractor for his daughter and made to last generations.*

Curved roof, arched doors with brass peephole, antique stained glass, opening windows, solid pine interior, darling lights, with custom mattress and fir ladder. Redwood exterior and porch. Two by four construction, fully insulated and wired, 50 year shingles, completely trimmed (windows, baseboards, molding). House is sitting on skids, ready to be moved. Approx. 8' x 8' x 10' tall. Loft is 4'10' long. Includes fence and gate.

**Offered at \$7,500**



**831-624-3215**



## Antiques & Vintage Market a monthly outdoor event

**Sunday, Aug. 17 8am. - 3pm.**

MONTEREY PENINSULA COLLEGE

free admission | free parking

*Additional 2014 dates:*

Sept. 28 | Oct. 19 | Nov. 23 | Dec. 21

MONTEREYANTIQUES.COM or call 831-684-7505

## 20th TRIATHLON @ Pacific Grove



September 12-14, 2014

Race Distances:

**OLYMPIC & SPRINT**

**SIGN UP TO RACE**  
[tricalifornia.com](http://tricalifornia.com)

Also Featuring

5K  
10K **RUN**  
FOR OUR  
SERVICE  
MEN AND WOMEN

Promo Code:  
PINECONE



## PacRep Theatre presents

**ON STAGE**

Discount Preview TONIGHT!

**SHREK**  
The  
**MUSICAL**

OGRE-SIZED FUN!

AUG 15 -  
SEPT 28

GOLDEN  
BOUGH  
THEATRE  
CARMEL



FRI	Aug 15	7:30pm	Discount Preview
SAT	Aug 16	2:00pm	Discount Preview
SAT	Aug 16	7:30pm	Opening Night
SUN	Aug 17	2:00pm	Family Matinee
THU	Aug 21	7:30pm	"Sweet Thu 2 for 1"
FRI	Aug 22	7:30pm	
SAT	Aug 23	2:00pm	Matinee & 7:30pm
SUN	Aug 24	2:00pm	Family Matinee

**BIG CASH RAFFLE**  
WIN UP TO  
**\$25,000**  
PacRep.org/BigCashRaffle

**ON SCREEN**

PacRep's Encore Film Series

**SPECTICAST**  
Digital Theatre Network

**THE ROLLING STONES**  
SWEET SUMMER SUN  
*Hyde Park Live*

AUG 24 • 7PM  
Golden Bough Theatre

\$15 Gen Admin/Seniors  
\$10 Student/Teacher/Mil  
\$7.50 Children under 12

**FILMS COMING SOON:**

SEPTEMBER 7  
**Paul McCartney Rockshow**

SEPTEMBER 21  
**The Tempest** *With Christopher Plummer!*

OCTOBER 26  
**Caesar & Cleopatra**

NOVEMBER 9  
**LOL Short FilmFest 2014**

**Box Office 831-622-0100 www.PacRep.org**

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula?  
Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone.  
They care about the community ... and they care about you!

# Olof Dahlstrand

1916 - 2014

MONTEREY, CA - After living for 97 creative and fruitful years, Olof Dahlstrand passed away on July 17, 2014. He was born in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin in 1916, graduated from Cornell University with a BA in Architecture in 1939 and while there enjoyed his Membership in Delta Phi fraternity. He was a talented architect, illustrator, architectural delineator and artist whose career included the design of office buildings, theaters, shopping centers, banks, schools, retail stores, service stations, apartments and many homes, most notably in Carmel is the Wells Fargo Bank building, the Nielson Building and the initial phase of the Carmel Plaza.

As an artist he belonged to the Carmel Art Association and enjoyed both painting and drawing. A book about many of Olof's residential projects was published in 2007, entitled "Olof Dahlstrand: The Usonian." He was also commissioned by many other architects to do important architectural renderings including the J.F. Kennedy gravesite presentation drawings. His archives were acquired by the College of Environmental Design at UC Berkeley.

Olof remained very active in community affairs while living in Carmel, serving on the planning commission for a total of nine years (appointed by then-Mayor Clint Eastwood) and city council for three years. When not serving in public office, he often spoke up at council meetings on issues about which he cared deeply.

Olof is survived by: his wife Lucia; sons Peter (Narda) of Berkeley, CA, Alan (Marie) of Jamestown, CA; and granddaughter Whitney (Andy) Bauer of Sonora, CA; along with three nephews Tim, David and Paul. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Jean.

A Celebration of life will be held on Tuesday August 26, 2014, from 5:00 to 7:00 p.m., at the Carmel Art Association, Dolores Street, between 5th and 6th, Carmel, CA 93921.

In lieu of flowers, donations in Olof's memory may be made to the Carmel Art Association, P.O. Box 2271, Carmel, 93921, or to the donor's choice of charities.

# She doesn't own a classic car, but her garage pretends to be one

By MARY SCHLEY

GUADALUPE STREET resident Diana Knight enjoys classic cars — particularly, their beauty — so she decided to herald the arrival of Concours Week on the Monterey Peninsula by adding a 1946 MG-TC to her garage.

It took her about three weeks to paint the likeness of the vintage car on her garage door.

"I talked about doing it last year, but I didn't get around to doing it," she said. This year, she set a deadline of Aug. 1 for herself and made it.

"I thought I'd do it in honor of the Concours, and then I thought, 'I'll leave it for a while,'" she said this week. "My neighbors seem to like it, so I haven't had any complaints."

She took the image of the car from a poster hanging in a friend's office and used it as a guide to design her life-sized artwork.

"That's a great car, and with the front view, it looks like it's coming out of the garage," said Knight, a retired flight attendant who owned the Mission Gallery in Carmel, volunteers at the Yellow Brick Road benefit shop and planned to help at Thursday's Concours Tour d'Elegance in Carmel.

"I love the Concours," she said. "I just love those old cars — not that I have any myself — but I just love and admire them. They're works of art, not like the new cars, where they all start looking alike."

Replicating one of those vintage automobiles in paint on the door of her garage wasn't too intimidating for Knight, who has been painting for years.

"My mother's an artist, so I had a studio I could always go make a mess in when I was growing up, and I loved doing it," she said.

She approached her latest project with the same enthusiasm. "I just jumped in and started doing it. I thought, 'What's the worst that could happen? I can just paint over it — it's not a big deal,'" she said. "And I worked until I got something I was happy with."

Apparently, other people are happy with it, too, and she plans on keeping the MG at least until next year, when she might decide to trade it in for another classic car.

"It makes people smile when they walk by," she said. "We need nice things to look at and to smile about."



PHOTO/COURTESY VAUGHN MCILRATH

Diana Knight's Guadalupe Street garage now contains a 1946 MG-TC in honor of Concours Week, thanks to her talent and a few cans of paint.

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

REACH THE PEOPLE WHO NEED YOUR SERVICE FOR AS LITTLE AS \$20.00 PER WEEK. PUT THE CARMEL PINE CONE TO WORK FOR YOU! DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:00 PM • VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

## Service Directory from page 14A

### HAULING

**TRASH IT BY THE SEA**  
Hauling is my calling. Yard waste and household debris. Call Michael (831) 624-2052 or (831) 521-6711.

TF

### HARDWOOD FLOORS

**HELLMUTH HARDWOOD FLOORS**  
Design-Build-Install Custom Hardwood Flooring  
Dust-Free Refinishing

Over 20 yrs Experience on the Monterey Peninsula  
License No. 767720

(831) 320-3371 bill@hellmuthconstruction.com

### HOUSE CLEANING

*Isabel's Management Services*  
15 Yrs. Experience • Professional & Excellent References  
Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay  
Residential • Commercial • House Management  
Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes • Move In & Move Out  
Window Cleaning • Power Wash  
Available Anytime - ANA or LURIA CRUZ -  
831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436

### HOUSE CLEANING

**HOUSECLEANING**  
Fast & Reliable. 14 yrs exp.  
English Speaking.  
Reasonable Prices. Local references  
Pets welcome  
Call Angelica & Maria  
(831) 917-2023 (831) 657-0253

### Mr. Proper Residential & Commercial Cleaning Services

Free Estimates Call 831-731-0150  
Serving Monterey County  
831mrproper@gmail.com  
License No.: 1005332

HOUSES - APARTMENTS - OFFICES  
DAILY - WEEKLY - BI-WEEKLY - MONTHLY  
• COMPLETE DETAILED CLEANING  
• MOVE INS & MOVE OUTS  
• AFTER CONSTRUCTION CLEAN UP  
CALL TODAY FOR A QUOTE!  
**NANCY (831) 375-4952**

**Vasquez House Cleaning**  
Home or Office  
Serving the entire Monterey Peninsula  
10 years experience - Reasonable rates  
(831) 920-7033 Lic. #24251

### HYPNOSIS

**change BEHAVIORS**  
**Birdsong Hypnosis**  
Transforming Lives  
www.Birdsonghypnosis.com  
or call 831-521-4498

### INTERPRETER SERVICES

Do you want to communicate information to one person or a big group, but don't know Spanish?  
Let me be your Spanish Interpreter in your next meeting!

Spanish Courses and Reading Services Also Available  
Resume provided upon request - evemeza@csumb.edu  
Action Interpreting Services 831-393-9844

### MOVING

**CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.**  
Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete moving, packing storage or shipping. Agents for United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808.  
Call 632-4100 or 800-995-1602. TF

**J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.**  
We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867. TF

### MILLER MOVING & STORAGE

Local, Nationwide, Overseas, or Storage.  
We offer full service packing. Agents for Atlas Van Lines. CAL PUC# 35355  
CALL (831) 373-4454

### PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

INTERIOR EXTERIOR FAUX FINISHES  
License # 710688 POWER WASHING  
JOSEPH YOSCO Painting Since 1988  
NAT-42043-1  
P.O. Box 4691 Carmel, CA 93921  
C-(831) 238-1095 (831) 622-7339

### PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

**Kofman Enterprises Inc.**  
PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR  
Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.  
No job is too small! We can paint your bathroom, touch up your window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.  
Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991  
Please call us at (831) 901-8894  
Visa/Mastercard accepted Lic. #686233

**831-262-2580**  
Interior / Exterior  
Someone you can trust and depend on  
-FREE ESTIMATES-  
PAINTMAN painting & decorating  
Lic. #935177 Find us on Facebook NAT-103462  
Reputation Built on achieving the highest quality

### PAINTING & RESTORATION

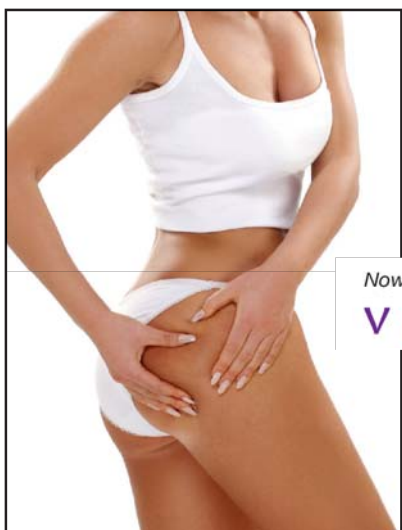
**NIELSEN CUSTOM FINISHES, INC.**  
Serving the Peninsula since 1987  
Painting Effects & Restoration  
Old World Craftsmanship • New World Technology  
Decorative Arts • Color Consultation

CUSTOM PAINTING GLAZING & ANTIQUING FAUX & MARBLE FINISHES FURNITURE RESTORATION VENETIAN PLASTER  
**BRETT NIELSEN ARTISAN**  
(831) 899-3436 License #676493

**TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL**  
Experienced • Professional  
Offering a personal and friendly touch for 30 Years  
BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS  
So Many Dustballs So Little Time  
**831-626-4426**

Service Directory continues on page 35A





Now featuring  
**verjú**

# Reveal your true shape

Whether your concerns are cellulite or upper arms - we have you covered

If you've tried diet and exercise, but still have fat and inches you can't lose ...It's time for Body by Laser.

Finally... A Proven comprehensive treatment for the appearance of cellulite has arrived in Monterey. A pain free procedure with no adverse event or side affects.

*The Body By Laser program targets stubborn fat areas and painlessly emulsifies the fat under your skin. The Body By Laser program is quick and painless.*

*The Body By Laser program is clinically-proven, non-invasive body contouring treatment. In as little as two weeks, you can look and feel better.*

The only device in the world FDA approved for  
**Reduction of upper Arms**



Actual Body by Laser Client

**Zero surgery, pain, side effects or recovery time.**



*The arms have always been a difficult area to treat through diet, exercise, or even surgery and until now there have not been many options to choose from.*

*Safe and effective, The Zerona-AD uses low level laser light to treat the arm.*

*A simple and painless solution to effectively reduce the circumference of the arms with no downtime.*

**Introductory Special  
One Treatment  
of your choice**

**\$99** Regular \$300

**Jumpstart a new chapter in your life**

Find out if it's right for you by  
Scheduling your **FREE** Body by Laser™  
Consultation Today  
Lonna Larsh MD



**831.325.0202**

[www.bodybylasercentralcoast.com](http://www.bodybylasercentralcoast.com)

1010 Cass Street, Ste. D3 Monterey, CA 93949



# COMPASSION

where it's needed most.

Natividad Medical Foundation, a 501(c)3 non-profit organization, philanthropically supports the programs and services of Natividad Medical Center, Monterey County's safety net hospital.

**Natividad** MEDICAL FOUNDATION

*thank you.*

*Your Impact is Real. Our results are tangible.  
Help begin a story of hope and healing.*

**DONATE TODAY.** [natividadfoundation.org](http://natividadfoundation.org) | 831-755-4187 | [interpretnmf.com](http://interpretnmf.com)

# SENIORS

## SHREK

From page 25A

Moorer said the family-friendly musical was the perfect choice for PacRep's ambitious summer production.

"The musical has everything that made the movie so popular," he explained. "It's a wonderful and unlikely love story. You're always cheering for the underdog to get the

girl. Shrek is a great underdog and Lord Farquaad is the kind of villain you love to hate."

The musical is also filled with laughs, Moorer said.

"There's humor for all ages," he said. "Just as the movie was filled with topical references to other movies, the musical has taken the same approach to great effect."

Moorer said the musical presents a feast for the eyes. One of its highlights is a 26-foot dragon powered by six puppeteers. The crea-

ture has a 14-foot wing span. "Visually, it's going to be a stunning production," he suggested.

The production features a cast of 25 local and regional performers, including **Rob Devlin**, who plays as Shrek. The actor played the beast in PacRep's "The Beauty and the Beast."

"He's perfect for the role," Moorer said. "He's a tall, strapping guy with a big voice and a big personality. He is so funny."

Portraying the Princess Fiona is **Lara Devlin**, who is the lead actor's wife as well as the musical's choreographer. She played opposite her husband in PacRep's "The Beauty and the Beast."

"It's great to have a husband and wife

playing Shrek and Fiona," Moorer said. "This only happens in a small community."

**John Daniel** plays Shrek's sidekick, Donkey, while **Scott McQuiston** portrays the villain, Lord Farquaad. Moorer describes both as talented actors "who can sing, dance and do comedy."

The musical continues Thursdays (7:30 p.m.), Fridays (7:30 p.m.), Saturdays (2 & 7:30 p.m.) and Sundays (2 p.m.) through Sept. 28. An additional evening performance is offered Sunday, Aug. 31.

Tickets are \$20 to \$36, with discounts available for students, children, seniors, teachers, and active military. The theater is located on Monte Verde between Eighth and Ninth. Call (831) 622-0100.



### VISIONARY

Victorian Care Homes of the Monterey Peninsula, Inc.

## RESIDENTIAL CARE

### Not Just Your Average Care Home ...

Our exceptional experienced staff receives on-going training in caring for patients with Cancer, Diabetes, Heart Disease, Strokes, Parkinson's Disease, and Dementia/Alzheimer Disease.

All **private homes**, suitable for ambulatory or non-ambulatory, in lovely, small, nurturing homes. We provide ...

- Assistance with personal Care • 24-Hour Staff Onsite
- Nutritious Meals • Mobility and Transferring Assistance



Please call for details

**644-9246**

[www.visionary-hcs.com](http://www.visionary-hcs.com)

State Lic. No. 270708716 & No. 275200772

## CASA of Monterey gets \$5,000 grant

THE HERM Edwards Youth Foundation awarded Voices for Children — CASA of Monterey a \$5,000 grant last month, following the Herm Edwards Charity Golf

Tournament at the Nicklaus Club in Monterey.

The money will help CASA recruit and train more court-appointed advocates to serve the foster children of Monterey County, according to executive director Linda Fosler.

Founded in 1995, the nonprofit "works to end generational child abuse by assuring better outcomes for Monterey County's foster care children."

Kids with advocates reportedly do better in school, have fewer behavioral problems, are more likely to find a permanent home and are less likely to end up back in a foster home.

"With loving intervention and support, we believe these children can be the last generation in their family to have suffered abuse and neglect," according to the organization, which trains volunteer advocates.

For more information on how to support CASA, visit [www.voicesforchildren-casa.org](http://www.voicesforchildren-casa.org).

*Celebrating Over 100 Years of Service to our Local Community*

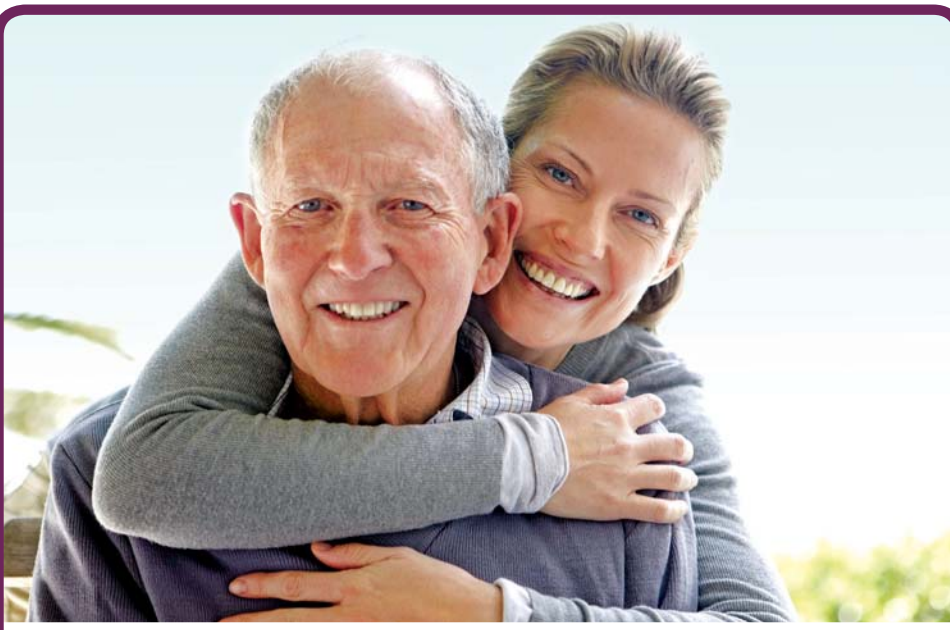


Is your insurance company forcing you to go mail-order? That's not the case, you can still shop locally. Please call 624-3819 and delivery service is available.

*"Let us take care of all your drug store needs."*  
Thank you, Ross Arnold & Family

**CARMEL DRUG STORE**  
Ocean Ave. & San Carlos  
Downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea  
**831.624.3819**  
[www.CarmelDrugStore.com](http://www.CarmelDrugStore.com)

Pharmacy Hours: 9am-6pm Mon-Fri  
Store Hours: 8am-10pm • 7 Days a Week



## REDEFINING ASSISTED LIVING AND MEMORY CARE

Where can you find outstanding care, fantastic food, innovative programming and an extraordinary lifestyle built on choice? Right here in the heart of Carmel. We're redefining assisted living and memory care and we invite you to learn more.

Call 1-831-250-0550 to schedule a visit.



26245 Carmel Rancho Blvd. | Carmel, CA 93923  
1-831-250-0550 | [www.watermarkcommunities.com](http://www.watermarkcommunities.com)

RCFE LICENSE #275202259

ASSISTED LIVING | MEMORY CARE



## Bringing Compassionate Care Home

A dedicated team approach to providing personal home care assistance. Serving Monterey and Santa Cruz County families for over 30 years.



Whether you need transportation to and from an appointment, occasional hourly help, or 24-hour live-in care, our highly trained professionals are here to help.



An Affiliate of Kindred at Home

[victorianhomecare.com](http://victorianhomecare.com)

877.902.9958

# BERGSTROM

From page 5A

Bergstrom was found guilty in criminal court in 2009 when a jury convicted him of the same thing the civil suit alleged — forcible sodomy without consent. He was sentenced to six years in prison, but his conviction was overturned by the 6th District Court of Appeal, which found that the Monterey County judge in the criminal trial had improperly instructed the jury when it came to deciding Bergstrom's guilt.

He was released from jail in early 2013 after striking a plea deal that avoided a retrial.

While O'Farrell found that Bergstrom acted with "malice or oppression" during the rape — criteria that allows a judge to award punitive damages — he opted not to award such damages, saying the evidence showed Bergstrom is destitute and unlikely to pay.

The "evidence presented at trial indicated [Bergstrom] did not have the financial ability to post bail while awaiting retrial after his original conviction was reversed on appeal," O'Farrell wrote in his ruling. "Because of this, he remained in jail for an additional year."

Besides having to register as a sex offender the rest of his life, Bergstrom's medical license was revoked and he can no longer practice medicine. Those factors "are significant handicaps to his earning ability," O'Farrell added.

Still, Gerstl said the judge's ruling gives closure to the victim.

"She can now go on with her life, and it is all behind her," he said of the woman, who lives on the East Coast.

On the evening of April 13, 2009, hours before the assault, Doe and Bergstrom, whom she recognized as a local physician, met at a Carmel bar. The two drank together before going to another bar.

"During this time [Doe] shared with [Bergstrom] much of her background, including her serious alcohol problem and that she had spent time in jail as a result of it," according to O'Farrell's written decision. "She felt he was sympathetic."

At about 1:30 a.m., they went to Bergstrom's home and drank wine before engaging in some consensual "romantic activity." Soon after that, though, Bergstrom "became more aggressive, forcibly held plaintiff down and sodomized her," O'Farrell said. She repeatedly asked him to stop, and he did briefly, but then continued "forcefully" raping her.

During the non-jury trial over which O'Farrell presided, Bergstrom said, "She didn't say 'No,' and I took that to mean, 'Go slow,'" said Gerstl, recalling Bergstrom's testimony.

When she got free from Bergstrom, she grabbed a cell phone, ran outside and called police, hiding in bushes until they arrived. Bergstrom was arrested, and Doe was taken to the hospital for treatment as well as "for her alcohol-related condition and depression." She had been hospitalized and released for the issues just four days before the assault, according to O'Farrell.

The emotional toll on Doe because of the assault was severe. She experienced nightmares about being assaulted and had thoughts of suicide.

"Because many in the community knew of her experience, and stories were written about [the assault] in the local newspaper, she felt humiliation and withdrew from all social contact," O'Farrell wrote. "Additionally, all of this had an adverse affect on the relationship she had with her young daughter."



Carl Bergstrom

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

REACH THE PEOPLE WHO NEED YOUR SERVICE FOR AS LITTLE AS \$20.00 PER WEEK. PUT THE CARMEL PINE CONE TO WORK FOR YOU! DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:00 PM • VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

## Service Directory from page 32A

### PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

**JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING**  
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #609568 insured. (831) 394-0632. TF

**WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING**  
Interior and exterior. Top quality yet economical. Residential specialist - 35 yrs local references. Full range of services. Fully insured, member BBB, EPA certified firm. Lic. #436767. willbullockpainting.com Call 831-625-3307 for a free estimate, or cell 277-8952

**Stephen G. Ford Painting Inc.**  
A Complete Painting Co. Serving the Peninsula Since 1969  
Professional, Clean, Courteous  
100% English Speaking Employees.  
Call today for a Free Estimate.  
**(831) 373-6026**  
1157 Suite A, Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove  
Fully Insured Lic. #266816

## PAINTING on Q

Lic# 905076

Free Estimates  
Interiors • Exteriors • Fine Finishes  
Power Washing • Local References

www.PaintingonQ.com

Owner Joe Quaglia 831-915-0631

### ROOFING

## ROSS ROOFING

60 Years of re-roof/repair expertise.  
"Maximum Roofing Peace of Mind."

**(831) 394-8581**

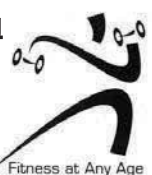
BBB ROSSROOFING1950.COM DIAMOND CERTIFIED

### ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING

**RICK'S ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING SERVICE**  
"Let us give your home a clean sweet"  
COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL  
10% SENIOR DISCOUNT • INSURED  
OVER 25 YRS ROOFING EXP.  
(831) 655-5416

### PERSONAL TRAINING

**Personal Training**  
Warren Haber  
Phone: 831-659-5921



### SEASCAPE PHOTOS

Seascape Photos  
[SANTACRUZSEASCAPES.COM](http://SANTACRUZSEASCAPES.COM)  
for Office or Home

### TREE SERVICE

**IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL**  
Complete Tree Service  
Fully Insured  
Lic. # 677370  
Call (831) 625-5743



### WINDOW CLEANING

**J'B WINDOW CLEANING**  
Commercial & Residential  
Windows, Skylights, Power Washing, & Rain Gutter Cleaning  
(831) 601-1206  
(Bonded & Insured)  
Competitive Prices

20% Discount w/this ad

### WINDOW & FLOOR COVERINGS

**Rod Woodard - Interiors**  
Window & Floor Coverings  
Since 1986  
ROD WOODARD, OWNER  
Free In Home Shopping



25270 Allen Place, Carmel CA 9392 (831) 625-5339

**POLICE LOG**  
DECEMBER 31  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



**POLICE LOG**  
JANUARY 17<sup>TH</sup>  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



ROSS ROOFING

OYSTER PERPETUAL DAY-DATE



**ROLEX**



# HESELBEIN'S

143 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923  
(831) 625-2522

SECTION RE ■ August 15 - 21, 2014

## The Carmel Pine Cone

# RealEstate

More than 200 Open Houses this weekend!



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

■ This week's cover property is presented to you  
by Vicki & Bill Mitchell and Shelly Mitchell Lynch  
of Carmel Realty Company. (See Page 2 RE)

# About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate

August 15 - 21, 2014



## 3330 17 MILE DRIVE Pebble Beach

Uniquely private, hidden from the road, and set well back from its frontage on the 2nd fairway of the world-renowned Pebble Beach Golf Links, this estate rests on approximately two very private acres and enjoys broad ocean and golf views. All four bedroom suites are exceptionally large, spacious and bright. The sumptuous living room opens to the private, expansive veranda, fire pit and garden with Southwestern exposure overlooking the 2nd fairway. This extraordinary combination of privacy and location is positioned right in the heart of the world's most coveted golf setting. One of only a very few estates available on the front line, this home offers understated elegance, privacy and views in an unparalleled location.

\$13,000,000

Lot: 1.98 Acres | 5,803 Sq. Ft.  
4 Beds, 5 Full & 1 Half Bath  
www.3330-17MileDrive.com

Vicki & Bill Mitchell | 831.277.3105  
vicki@carmelrealtycompany.com  
CalBRE #: 00541827

Shelly Mitchell Lynch | 831.277.8044  
shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com  
CalBRE #: 01217466



# Real Estate Sales August 3 - 9, 2014

## Big Sur

**38785 Palo Colorado Road — \$599,000**  
Thurman and Dorothy Cole to Jennifer Lazaro  
APN: 418-161-012

## Carmel

**24576 Portola Road — \$1,700,000**  
Christopher and Courtney Adamski to Grace Chubb  
APN: 009-093-002

**26157 Atherton Drive — \$1,950,000**

Matthew and LeAnn Garcia to  
Christopher and Nancy Miller  
APN: 009-291-005

**Dolores Street, 3 SE of Ninth — \$2,500,000**

JRP Residential Investments to James and Judy Folsom  
APN: 010-156-014



26157 Atherton Drive, Carmel — \$1,900,000

**Junipero Street, NW corner of Eighth Avenue — \$2,590,000**

Northstar Trust to Thomas Fountain  
APN: 010-087-019

See HOME SALES page 8RE



## STONE HAVEN

26259 Hilltop Place  
Carmel

Enter through a discreet courtyard to an elegant entry door leading to a spacious great room with soaring vaulted ceilings.  
\$2,595,000

## JUST LISTED



OPEN SUN 11:30-1:30  
4020 Ronda Road

## PEBBLE BEACH

4020 Ronda Road

Beautifully maintained and renovated 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home, centrally located within walking distance to Poppy Hills Golf Course. This spacious home on a private half acre lot offers a formal living room, dining room, family room and large master bedroom suite.  
\$1,395,000

## Test of Tyme

Let us create the home of your Dreams!

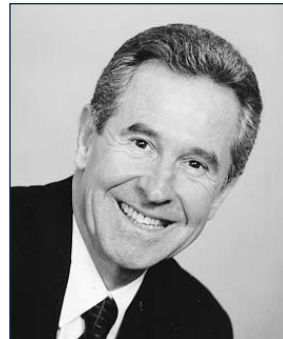
The award-winning **SCOTT COULTER** and **DON WHITAKER** have specialized in bringing dreams to reality for over fifty Pebble Beach and Carmel Estate homeowners for the past two decades.

This highly sought after team have joined forces in Test of Tyme, a unique Development Company with their own "best of the best" designers, artists, architects, and craftsmen. They provide unsurpassed high quality remodeling, renovating, restoring, redecorating, landscaping services and much more, including...

- Estate Home Design and Consulting
- Construction
- Project Management
- Estate Home Sales
- Home Co-Investment Projects

Make Your Dreams Come True!

Inquire at (831) 655-2008 or email tot@testoftyme.com  
www.testoftyme.com



## Bill Wilson

(831) 915-1830  
wggwilson@aol.com  
BRE# 01096607



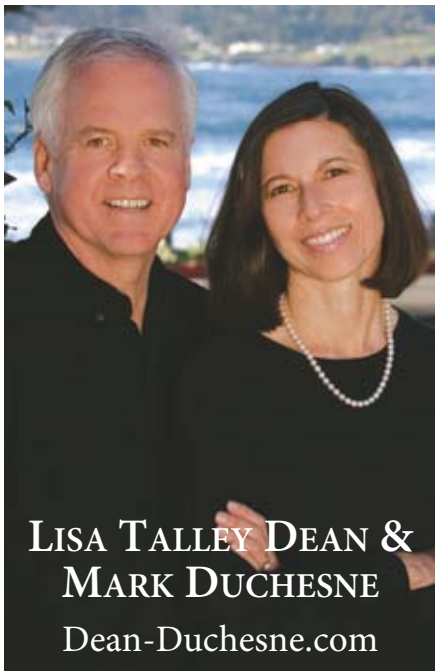
## "Bud" Larson

(831) 596-7834  
Bud@CasperByTheSea.com  
BRE# 00404972

**Wilson & Larson**  
Integrity • Experience • Results  
International President's Circle TOP 10%

For Real Estate advertising contact Jung Yi at (831) 274-8646  
or email jung@carmelpinecone.com

## REPRESENTING THE BEST OF CARMEL



LISA TALLEY DEAN &  
MARK DUCHESNE  
Dean-Duchesne.com



OPEN SATURDAY 12:00 - 2:00

**2779 15th, Carmel**  
3 BD, 2-1/2 bath Mediterranean, w/ views of Pt. Lobos, media room, wine cellar, 3300+sq. feet and much more! \$1,995,000



**1440 Oleada, Pebble Beach**  
Shovel Ready plans and permits for Mediterranean Villa on .88 ac.  
\$1,295,000



**San Carlos 6 NW Santa Lucia**  
Build your Carmel Dream Cottage on sunny South of Ocean Lot.  
\$1,200,000

MARK DUCHESNE | 831.574.0260  
mark@carmelrealtycompany.com



LISA TALLEY DEAN | 831.521.4855  
lisa@carmelrealtycompany.com



# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

## CARMEL | CARMEL VALLEY



6 beds, 6.5 baths | \$6,595,000 | [www.CarmelOceanViewCountryEstate.com](http://www.CarmelOceanViewCountryEstate.com)



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$5,350,000 | [www.SanAntonioAnd10th.com](http://www.SanAntonioAnd10th.com)



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$4,250,000 | [www.5445QuailWayCarmel.com](http://www.5445QuailWayCarmel.com)



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,875,000 | [www.CarmelLosAbuelos.com](http://www.CarmelLosAbuelos.com)



3 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,500,000 | [www.5462QuailWay.com](http://www.5462QuailWay.com)



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,975,000 | [www.8VistaLadera.com](http://www.8VistaLadera.com)



3 beds, 3 baths | \$2,950,000 | [www.2417SanAntonio.com](http://www.2417SanAntonio.com)



3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,499,000 | [www.Casanova3NE13th.com](http://www.Casanova3NE13th.com)



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,995,000 | [www.2779-15th.com](http://www.2779-15th.com)



3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,895,000 | [www.AltaCarmel.com](http://www.AltaCarmel.com)



# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913



Carmel-by-the-Sea | Junipero 3 NE of 3rd | 3 Beds, 2 Baths | \$1,385,000 | [www.Junipero3NE3rd.com](http://www.Junipero3NE3rd.com)

**BOBBIE EHRENPREIS** CalBRE#: 01136716  
831.915.8010 | [bobbie@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:bobbie@carmelrealtycompany.com)



Carmel-by-the-Sea | Casanova 3 NE of 13th | 3 Beds, 2 Baths | 1,640 Sq. Ft. | \$2,499,000 | [www.Casanova3NE13th.com](http://www.Casanova3NE13th.com)

**BOBBIE EHRENPREIS** CalBRE#: 01136716  
831.915.8010 | [bobbie@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:bobbie@carmelrealtycompany.com)



Carmel-by-the-Sea | Camino Real 3 NE of 8th | 3 beds, 2 bath | \$2,595,000 | [www.UniqueCaminoReal.com](http://www.UniqueCaminoReal.com)

**COURTNEY JONES** CalBRE#: 01806907  
831.233.4839 | [courtney@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:courtney@carmelrealtycompany.com)





# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

## PEBBLE BEACH



4 beds, 5.5 baths | \$13,000,000 | [www.3330-17MileDrive.com](http://www.3330-17MileDrive.com)



5 beds, 7+ baths | 3.32 Acres | \$7,950,000 | [www.3167DelCiervo.com](http://www.3167DelCiervo.com)



5 beds, 5.5 baths | \$4,595,000 | [www.3237-17MileDrive.com](http://www.3237-17MileDrive.com)



5 beds, 7.5 baths | \$4,495,000 | [www.1448PadreLane.com](http://www.1448PadreLane.com)



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,195,000 | [www.4051MoraLn.com](http://www.4051MoraLn.com)



2 beds, 3 baths | \$2,495,000 | [www.4031Sunridge.com](http://www.4031Sunridge.com)



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$1,395,000 | [www.1094SpyglassWoods.com](http://www.1094SpyglassWoods.com)



3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,075,000 | [www.2931Madrone.com](http://www.2931Madrone.com)

## OTHER EXTRAORDINARY PROPERTIES



5 beds, 3 full and 2 half baths | \$13,950,000 | [www.RanchodelEliseo.com](http://www.RanchodelEliseo.com)



13.74 Acres | 7 beds, 6 baths | \$3,490,000 | [www.ArroyoCanyonRanch.com](http://www.ArroyoCanyonRanch.com)

DANA BAMBACE  
MARY BELL  
SARAH BOUCHIER  
PETER BUTLER  
JESSICA CANNING  
MIKE CANNING  
KENT & LAURA CIUCCI

LISA TALLEY DEAN  
MARK DUCHESNE  
BOBBIE EHRENPREIS  
SUSAN FREELAND  
NICK GLASER  
CHERYL HEYERMANN

MALONE HODGES  
DAVE HOWARTH  
COURTNEY GOLDING JONES  
LYNN KNOOP  
GREG KRAFT  
KORDULA LAZARUS

STEVE LA VAUTE  
MARCIE LOWE  
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH  
LINDA MILLER  
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL  
TERRY PERSHALL

CHRIS PRYOR  
SANDY SCOTT  
DOUG STEINY  
MARY STOCKER  
JUDY TOLLNER  
PAT WARD  
RHONDA WILLIAMS



831.622.1000 | [www.carmelrealtycompany.com](http://www.carmelrealtycompany.com)

*A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over 100 Years*

CHRISTIE'S  
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

# RANCHO DEL ELISEO



*Secluded | Distinctive | Sustainable*

*147 Acres | \$13,950,000*

The remarkable California coastal ranch where serenity and beauty combine to create a distinctive private retreat only 45 minutes from the bay area.

[www.RanchodelEliseo.com](http://www.RanchodelEliseo.com)



Carmel Valley | 4 Bed, 4.5 Bath | \$7,950,000  
[www.37RanchoSanCarlos.com](http://www.37RanchoSanCarlos.com)



Carmel-by-the-Sea | 3 Bed, 2 Bath | \$2,350,000  
[www.Forest4SWof7th.com](http://www.Forest4SWof7th.com)



Pebble Beach | 4 Bed, 2.5 Bath | \$1,995,000  
[www.3149Birdrock.com](http://www.3149Birdrock.com)



Pebble Beach | 3 Bed, 3.5 Bath | \$1,395,000  
[www.1094SpyglassWoods.com](http://www.1094SpyglassWoods.com)

**CHRIS PRYOR | 831.229.1124**  
[chris@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:chris@carmelrealtycompany.com) | CalBRE# 01750627



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

[www.CHRISPRYORPROPERTIES.COM](http://www.CHRISPRYORPROPERTIES.COM)

# My first car: A Plymouth d'Elegance with rope-a-dope transmission

MY FIRST car stands tall in my memory. It fact, it stood tall everywhere. Since the roof line was higher than almost any other car I had no trouble finding it in parking lots. It was a 1947 Plymouth Sedan with a manual transmission, and it had about 100,000 hard miles on it when I got it in 1959.

The exterior was so was pitted and rusted-out from winter rock salt that it looked like it had leprosy. I thought of replacing the hood ornament with a little bell the way lepers warned people they were coming.

It also had about a half-turn of play in the steering wheel, but I adjusted to that. The car was reliable transportation to school and to work.

One day when I pushed down on the clutch pedal the brake pedal went down with it. Worse yet, both pedals stayed pressed against the floor board. I reached down and pulled up the clutch pedal but the brake pedal stayed depressed. I pulled that up by hand, too. Then I tried stepping on the brake. Sure enough the clutch pedal went down with it. As a student with only a part-time job, I had neither the time nor money to have the car worked on at an auto repair shop.

I possessed no mechanical skills, but Philosophy 101

steeped me in creative thinking. My solution was to tie the end of a piece of clothesline tightly just beneath the foot pad of each pedal, then wrap the rope behind me so a portion of it rested on my legs where I could reach it. Slowly I depressed the clutch pedal, while jerking up on the end of the rope attached to the brake pedal; as the car moved forward, I slowly pulled up the side of the rope attached to the clutch.

When it was time to shift into second gear, I depressed the clutch, pulled up the brake, then slowly pulled up on the clutch pedal. I repeated the process when shifting into third gear. It took some practice, but after a couple of days I became quite adept at it, and smoothly maneuvered around the city of Detroit.

One day while working late, my co-workers decided to run out for a pizza. I was the only one with a car, so naturally I drove. No one noticed the clothesline until I went through my "depress clutch pedal/pull up brake

pedal rope-a-dope routine." Still no one said anything until a car suddenly pulled out in front of me. I turned the wheel sharply but nothing happened until the "play" in the steering wheel caught, allowing me to swerve just in time. One of my passengers screamed.

I had to stop for a traffic light at the end of the street. Three doors opened, and my four passengers bailed out. I turned right, pulling over to the curb, but none of them would get back into the car. Nor did they ever ride with me again.

Another time the engine quit on me while I headed to school. I managed to coast into a gas station. The station owner told me the fan belt had snapped. It would cost \$6 to replace it – more than I had on me. I told the owner I was on my way to school and if he'd fix the fan belt I would bring the money and pay him on my way home. I showed him my driver's license to let him know I lived about a mile from the station.

"I dunno," he said, warily, "I'll need some collateral. What do you have?"

I offered him my wrist watch but he didn't think Mickey was worth six dollars. I sensed he really wanted to help me.

"What about the rear seat?" he asked.

"What about it?" "I replied.

"I can take the rear seat out and hold it until you pay me."

I didn't know the rear seat came out. But, hey, there was no way I was going to turn down that offer. He opened a rear door, huffed and puffed like the wolf in the Three Bears, and pulled the rear seat from the back of the Plymouth. He

## Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVASE



Jerry Gervase's 1947 Plymouth was an eccentric car, to say the least. And you'll never believe what he used the back seat for ...



See GERVASE page 19 RE

### DAVID LYNNG REAL ESTATE

### SHOWCASING MONTEREY BAY'S finest properties



YANKEE POINT OCEAN FRONT  
3 Bedroom | 3.5 Bathroom | Half+ Acre | \$7,249,000



LUXURIOUS BEACH ESTATE  
4 Bedroom | 2 Full & 2 Half Bathroom | 4,044 sq. ft. | \$2,199,000



CONTEMPORARY BEACH HOME  
4 Bedroom | 4 Bathroom | 3,418 sq. ft. | \$2,600,000



FAIRY TALE VICTORIAN FARMHOUSE ON 43+ ACRES  
4 Bedroom | 4.5 Bathroom | 4,000 sq. ft. | \$2,150,000



OVERLOOKING THE 9TH & 10TH FAIRWAY  
4 Bedroom | 3 Bathroom | 2,743 sq. ft. | \$1,299,000



SPECTACULAR OCEAN VIEW ESTATE  
Main House + Guest House | 4,600+ sq. ft. | \$2,495,000



PANORAMIC VIEWS OF THE MONTEREY BAY  
3 Bedroom | 2.5 Bathroom | 1,811 sq. ft. | \$875,000



38+ ACRE BOUTIQUE WINERY & OLIVES  
2 Bed, 2 Bath Main House | 1 Bed, 1 Bath Guest House | \$945,000



OCEAN FRONT DEL MONTE BEACH CONDO  
3 Bedroom | 2 Bathroom | 1,602 sq. ft. | \$799,000

5 OFFICES ~ 130 AGENTS SERVING THE ENTIRE MONTEREY BAY AND SILICON VALLEY

Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Lincoln between Ocean & 7th  
831.624.1135 | DavidLyng.com



# HOME SALES

From page 2RE

## Carmel Highlands

### 2915 Ribera Road — \$1,325,000

Christopher and Pamela Carroll to Yoichi and Donna Kusumoto  
APN: 243-051-005

## Carmel Valley

### 24 Trampa Canyon Road — \$320,000

US Bank to Calle King  
APN: 417-221-012

### 9500 Center Street unit 46 — \$420,000

Mario and Michelle Beretti to Jacquelyn Menke  
APN: 169-237-046

### 70 Del Mesa Carmel — \$450,000

Leon and Peggy Bernstein Trust to Uta Bone  
APN: 015-446-002/003

### 39 Asoleado Place — \$485,000

Robert and Sue Johnson to Barbara Sexton  
APN: 417-111-013

### 10472 Fairway Lane — \$975,000

Steven and Debora Schneider to Leslie Green  
APN: 416-593-033

### 26245 Carmel Rancho Blvd. — \$3,333,000

Alta California Land Co. to Watermark Carmel LLC  
APN: 015-021-036

## Highway 68

### 7536 Cañada Way — \$625,000



38785 Palo Colorado Road, Big Sur — \$599,000

Richard and Linda Levin to Jason and Colleen Sweet  
APN: 259-101-124

### 394 Corral de Tierra Road — \$650,000

Thomas and Kathy Crocker to NWBR  
APN: 416-382-002

### 22830 Bravo Place — \$680,000

Mark and Susan Oldham to Justin and Kelly O'Connell  
APN: 161-421-013

### 25691 Meadowview Court — \$855,000

David Mackie to Gordon and Lynda Rubbo  
APN: 161-554-044

## Monterey

### 1360 Josselyn Canyon Road unit 27 — \$451,500

Dorothy Steven to Louis Dumas  
APN: 101-241-027

### 438 Del Rosa Avenue — \$465,000

David Ziel to Ankit Panchal  
APN: 013-104-035

### 10 Chualar Place — \$525,000

Benjamin, Karene, Seth and Sarah Matterson to William Dwyer  
APN: 001-311-026

### 226 Edinburgh Avenue — \$546,000

David Lowry and Sheril Kirshenbaum to Judith Williamson  
APN: 013-242-007

### 799 Parcel Street — \$610,000

Napa Asset Management Services to Douglas and Kimberly Campbell  
APN: 001-184-001

### 109 Spray Avenue — \$690,000

Maa Trust to Manouk Bashian  
APN: 011-462-024

### 260 Laine Street — \$735,000

Louis Canepa and Mary Klevan to Jon and Donna Wagner  
APN: 001-055-014

### 801 Hoffman Avenue — \$746,000

Peter, Eric and Dirk Towes to William and Karla Green  
APN: 001-112-010

### 455 Belden Street — \$942,500

Paul and Patricia Bickel to Laurie Warner  
APN: 001-094-019

## Pacific Grove

### 305 1/2 Bishop Avenue — \$399,000

Jeffrey Wilfong and Elizabeth Henderson to Yu Zhang  
APN: 006-723-005/006

See MORE SALES page 10RE



*Details...*

Carmel-by-the-Sea. The family heritage. The Grandmotherland. Circa 1902. Focused. Quiet. Competent. Wise. Artistic. Respectful. Diligent. With a preservation bias.

*Robin Feschliman* www.robinaeschliman.com (831) 595-4070



## The Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

Real Estate ..... Jung Yi • jung@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8646

Carmel Valley & Mouth of Valley ..... Joann Kiehn • joann@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8655

Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calendar, Obituaries, Service Directory, Classifieds, Home & Garden ..... Vanessa Jimenez • vanessa@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8652

Monterey, Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Big Sur, Seaside & Sand City ..... Meena Lewellen • meena@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8590

Legals, Accounting, Subscriptions ..... Irma Garcia • irma@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8645



## CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

### BOBBIE EHRENPREIS

831.915.8010 | bobbie@carmelrealtycompany.com  
www.BobbieEhrenpreis.com



*Proud to Continue the 100-Year-Old Tradition of World-Class Service in Luxury Real Estate.*

CHRISTIE'S INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

*Serving the Carmel & Pebble Beach Market for Over 20 Years.*




OPEN FRIDAY - SUNDAY 1-4  
Carmel | Lobos 2SE of 2nd  
3 Beds, 2 Baths \$1,685,000



OPEN SATURDAY 1-3  
Carmel | Torres 5SW Mountain View  
4 Beds, 4 Baths \$1,995,000



OPEN SATURDAY 1-3  
Carmel | 3382 Lazarro Drive  
4 Beds, 5 Baths \$1,989,000

**SAM PIFFERO**, Realtor  
831.236.5389  
Sam@SamPiffero.com | www.SamPiffero.com

*“An Expert Who Gets Results!”*

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# Carmel Cottages, Pebble Beach Homes & Estates, OCEAN & GOLF VIEWS



► *Charming Colonial Home*



► *1030MarchetaPebbleBeach.com | \$1,749,000*



► *Cottage Charm & Spacious Land*



► *24587CastroCarmel.com | \$1,695,000*



► *On the 3rd Tee of Dunes Course*



► *2929ColtonPebbleBeach.com | \$1,225,000*



► *Classic Pebble Beach Mediterranean*



► *1022MatadorPebbleBeach.com | \$1,749,000*



## JAMAL NOORZOY

*"Luxury Marketing with Personal Service"*

Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com

831.277.5544

HOMESOF CARMEL.COM | HOMESOF PEBBLE BEACH.COM

LUXURY PORTFOLIO



# MORE SALES

From page 8RE

## Pacific Grove (con't.)

### 125 Seventh Avenue — \$565,000

Michael and Sandra Scelzi to Gregory Virga and Laura DeOrio  
APN: 006-205-014

### 302 Monterey Avenue — \$650,000

Shaded Spruce Exchange to  
David and Lin Blaskovich  
APN: 006-269-002

### 232 Granite Street — \$899,000

Robert Gunn and Nan Heller to  
William Pagano and Betty McKinney  
APN: 006-323-002



3881 Ronda Road, Pebble Beach — \$1,625,000

## Pebble Beach

### 3881 Ronda Road — \$1,625,000

Calvin Barlocker to Toria Investments LLC  
APN: 008-234-027

### 1470 Cypress Drive — \$22,500,000

Carolyn Samson to Paul and Cassandra Hazen  
APN: 008-455-016

## Seaside

### 902 Harcourt Avenue unit A — \$299,000

Tracy Moyle to Phillip and Christina Torie  
APN: 012-041-006

### 1965 Grandview Street — \$571,000

Ken and Renee Corbishley Trust to Henry and Julie Chang  
APN: 011-093-007

*This sale closed escrow July 22 and was inadvertently omitted from our home sales report:*

## Highway 68

### 702 Tesoro Road — \$1,900,000

Ross/Chubb Trust to Jeffrey Kaplan and Lauren Virshup  
APN: 173-074-019

*The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales reporting policy, please go to <http://www.pineconearchive.com/homesalespolicy.html>*



### RECENT SIGNIFICANT SALES

*Highway 1*  
South Coast \$8,800,000

*Calle La Cruz*  
Carmel \$4,600,000

*Spindrift Road*  
Carmel \$10,500,000

*Highlands Drive*  
Carmel Highlands \$5,000,000

*Oleada Road*  
Pebble Beach \$4,775,000

*Dolores Street*  
Carmel \$3,200,000



## PAT WARD

*Selling Oceanfront and Ocean View Properties*

831.236.2268 | [www.CarmelHomesbytheSea.com](http://www.CarmelHomesbytheSea.com)



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone. They care about the community ... and they care about you!

*Putting the Science of Real Estate to Work for Buyers & Sellers.*

# JESSICA CANNING



## LIGHT-FILLED GEM WITH OCEAN VIEWS

2417 San Antonio Ave, Carmel Point  
3 Bedrooms, 3 Baths  
\$2,950,000

[www.2417SanAntonio.com](http://www.2417SanAntonio.com)



## SOPHISTICATED OCEAN VIEW BEACH HOUSE

2368 Bay View, Carmel Point  
4 Bedrooms, 3.5 Baths  
\$4,695,000

[www.2368BayView.com](http://www.2368BayView.com)

**CANNING & KNOOP**  
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

JESSICA CANNING  
831.238.5535 | [jessica@mikecanning.com](mailto:jessica@mikecanning.com)  
BRE#01920034



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913

# THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE PRESENTS

## It's a GREAT TIME TO SELL!



### SIGNATURE OCEAN VIEW PROPERTY

**837 Ocean View Blvd, Pacific Grove**  
Call for a showing

Panoramic Bay views in most rooms  
historic•complete remodel•double bedrm  
master suite w/ luxurious bath **\$3,150,000**

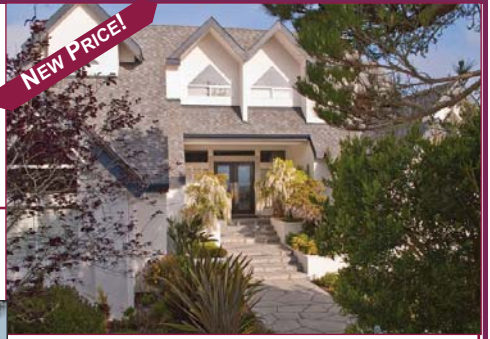


JonesGroupRealEstate.com

www.ElBosqueOceanViews.com



Contemporary styling • 4 bed/4.5 • 4,500 sf custom design • formal dining  
rm • master suite w/ ocean view sitting room, sauna, jetted tub **\$1,950,000**



### PANORAMIC OCEAN VIEWS

**4016 El Bosque Dr, Pebble Beach**  
Call for a showing



### LUXURY, PRIVACY, "GREEN BUILT"

**38 Calera Cyn Rd, Corral de Tierra**  
Call for a showing

Energy efficiency Certification • 32 solar panels •STRAWBALE"  
construction • custom 3 bed/3.5 bath • 3,461 sf **\$1,365,000**



Room for gracious entertaining •3/2  
•family room skylights•master w/  
deck vaulted ceilings **\$1,175,000**



### PEBBLE BEACH COUNTRY CLUB LIVING

**2908 Oak Knoll Rd, Pebble Beach**  
Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00

## It's a GREAT TIME TO BUY!



### CARMEL HIDEAWAY

**3219 Serra Ave, Carmel**  
Call for a showing

Updated post adobe •spa-  
cious living room w/ wall of  
glass to garden •fireplace  
**\$734,500**



### GREAT SPACE, GREAT LOCATION

**815 Doud St, Monterey**  
Call for a showing

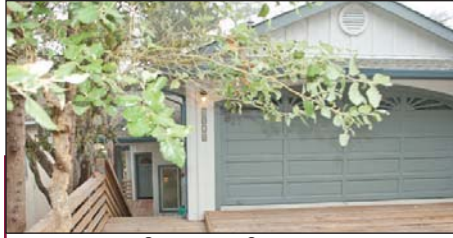
Vaulted ceilings • 2 master suites • 2,190 sf  
4 bd 3 baths + bonus rm w/ wet bar **\$775,000**



### WELCOME HOME

**1327 David Ave, Pacific Grove**  
Open Sunday 11:00 - 1:00

Vaulted ceilings •3bd/2ba•1 level•fireplace  
entry atrium• fireplace•2 car garage **\$699,000**



### STYLISH SPACE

**1028 Austin Ave, Pacific Grove**  
Open Saturday 11:00 - 1:00

Dramatic living rm fireplace• formal dining rm  
•3bd/2.5ba • 2 decks• 2 car garage **\$795,000**



### OCEAN VIEW

**1002 Hillside St, Pacific Grove**  
Open Saturday 11:00 - 1:00

Water view from living rm & deck•vaulted ceil-  
ings• fireplace•3/2•huge 2 car garage **\$699,000**



### PEEK OF THE BAY

**700 Briggs Ave, #75, PG**  
Open Sunday 1:00 - 3:00

Delightful 3bd/2ba•dining room•vaulted ceil-  
ings• club house• 1 block to water **\$399,500**



### BY THE BAY-JUST 4 YRS OLD!

**700 Briggs Ave, #88, PG**  
Open Sunday 1:00 - 3:00

Like new•Stylish 3/2•big master suite•just  
1 block to water • Club House **\$435,000**



### ELEGANT FOREST GROVE CONDO

**704 Timber Trail, Pacific Grove**  
Open Sunday 11:00 - 1:00

Remodel•living rm w/ fireplace •3 bed/2.5 bath  
• garden patio • 2 car garage **\$598,500**



### COMPLETE REMODEL

**1260 Seaview Ave, Pacific Grove**  
Open Sunday 2:00 - 4:00

Quality finishes • 3 bed/2ba single level •  
gas fireplace• huge lot •patio **\$599,500**



### ALMOST NEW, BIG LOT

**413 Alcalde Ave, Monterey**  
Call for a showing

Spacious 3 bed, 2 bath•vaulted ceilings  
oversized 2 car garage • large lot **\$499,500**



### MONTEREY PIED-A-TERRE

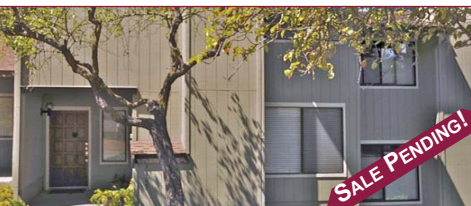
**820 Casanova, #54 MO**  
Call for a showing

Remodel•1 level•pool•clubhouse **\$319,900**



### CHARMING, BIGGER THAN YOU THINK

**3069 Rio Rd, Carmel**  
Call for a showing **\$947,000**



### GRACIOUS INDOOR/OUTDOOR LIVING

**1105 Heather Ln, Pacific Grove**  
Sale Pending **\$539,000**



### REMODELED CARMEL CONDO

**4000 Rio Rd, #1, Carmel**  
Open Saturday 1:00 - 3:00

Remodel• 2bd/2.5b •pool •tennis **\$539,000**



**PEGGY JONES**  
Broker, REALTOR®

831. 917.4534

Sale Pending—  
3069 Rio Rd, CAR **\$947,000**  
1105 Heather Ln, PG **\$539,000**

**CHRISTINE MONTEITH**  
Broker Associate, REALTOR®

831. 236.7780



## Local, Independent and Delivering BIG Results!



# Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

From page 4A

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Non-injury accident involving a parked vehicle on Eighth Avenue.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject reported loss of a purse with its contents while in the commercial district.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Man who was intoxicated fell on city property on Junipero Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A citizen reported a

barking dog on Junipero Street. An officer responded, and the owner was contacted. The next day, animal control completed followup contact with the dog owner.

**Pacific Grove:** Man on Ocean View reported he was assaulted after arguing with a bicyclist. Area check was made, but the bicyclist was not located.

**Pacific Grove:** Lighthouse Avenue resident reported seven rings were taken from a jewelry

box inside her residence. No suspect information.

**Pacific Grove:** Woman on Lighthouse reported a man called her place of work three times. He told her he was going to have her fired for kicking him out of the business.

**Pacific Grove:** Resident left her vehicle locked and parked on Lighthouse while she grocery shopped. Upon return, she discovered her spare tire had been taken from the back of her vehicle. No suspect information and no witnesses.

**Carmel area:** Person at the Barnyard wanted to report that an ex-employee had been embezzling from the store.

report was completed.

**Pacific Grove:** Warning issued for feeding deer on Asilomar Boulevard.

**Pacific Grove:** Woman reported she withdrew \$100 cash from an ATM on Forest Avenue, but noticed a shirtless man nearby, which caused her to be uneasy. The woman drove away without taking the money from the machine. According to bank, since money was not credited back to account, someone took the money. Bank is checking surveillance footage for possible suspect.

## WEDNESDAY, JULY 30

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Resident called to inform the police that a handyman took several items from her residence on Lobos. She stated she hired him to do some work at her home, and she noted items missing after the handyman left. She stated she contacted the handyman and is giving him a chance to return the items. The resident was very specific that police not contact the handyman. Additionally, the resident did not wish to file charges at this time.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person turned in a wallet found on the beach.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Resident found a watch about a month ago and turned it over.

**Pacific Grove:** Woman claimed a female approached her outside the Safeway store on Forest Avenue looking for a job. The woman offered the female a ride. While in the car, the female suspect pulled a gun and threatened the woman, and demanded to be driven to Salinas. Suspect was driven to Salinas and got out of the vehicle. The woman drove back to Pacific Grove and then contacted police. No evidence to support the woman's claim at the time the

**Carmel Valley:** Multiple people reported a male yelling in the distance somewhere in the Village.

**Carmel area:** Vandalism to a parked vehicle at Highway 1 and Point Lobos.

## THURSDAY, JULY 31

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Woman reported someone rifled through her car while it was parked on Torres and stole a handful of change.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A concerned citizen reported that a male was roughly handling a juvenile female on the beach, last seen headed north toward a set of stairs. Approximately 30 minutes passed before the citizen called to report the incident. A search of the beach area failed to locate the involved parties. No further information.

**Pacific Grove:** Arkwright Court resident reported she parked her vehicle in the carport of her apartment complex. The windows were up and the doors were locked. Someone stole her

See POLICE LOG page 16RE

Is it TIME FOR YOU TO MAKE A MOVE?

With big-firm credibility, small-town care and 25+ years experience, I'll make sure it's the right one.

**OLIVER WHITE**  
831.236.1137 | CalBRE# 01014406  
ollie@oliverwhite4homes.com

COLDWELL BANKER  
DELMONTE

**Open House Saturday & Sunday 1-3 pm**  
2823 Congress Road Pebble Beach, California

Imagine your life...

in this beautiful private cottages with splashes of luxury everywhere.

3 Bedrooms | 3.5 Bathrooms | Formal Living & Dining Room  
Gourmet Kitchen that opens to cozy Family Room with Fireplace.  
Listed at \$1,740,000.00

To the Pebble Beach Buyer that has been looking for a home for 1 year or more, I do not comprehend this statement, "We have been looking for a home in Pebble Beach for a year and/or years." I understand that this is to be quite a normal saying in the Pebble Beach area. My question to you, "Why is it that you have been searching so long?" Please ask yourself that question and then call me. I have studied the market ... ask me what I have found.

As I write my column this week, I am in route (don't worry I am not driving), to Sunken Diamond Baseball Field at Stanford University, where our son Lukas will be spending the weekend at a prospect event. He is a specialty pitcher and has a passion for baseball. Real Estate is personal, relationships are important. So, meet my kiddo.



How are baseball and Real Estate Comparable? Well Folks, that is simple. In both professions "you must keep your eye on the ball".

**Shelly Sherman**  
**Bennett Realtors**

Real Estate since 1992

831-334-1667

bennettrealtors@gmail.com



It all started with one!

Shelly Sherman started 22 years ago ... with one client in Lodi, California.

The growth has been amazing!

Now relocated and establishing the same service in Pebble Beach

Call Shelly today for Private Tour!

**Straight Talk**  
**Common Sense**  
**Solid Direction**

**Spectacular Ocean View!**

20 Acre Parcel, Overlooking Garrapata Beach. Just 10 miles south of town, in Unincorporated Carmel. A rare opportunity to acquire an ocean view, buildable site, in this exclusive area.

\$350,000

**Susan Layne | 831-238-3980**  
Susan.Layne@Sothebyshomes.com  
CalBRE#00796397

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**MONTEREY COAST REALTY**

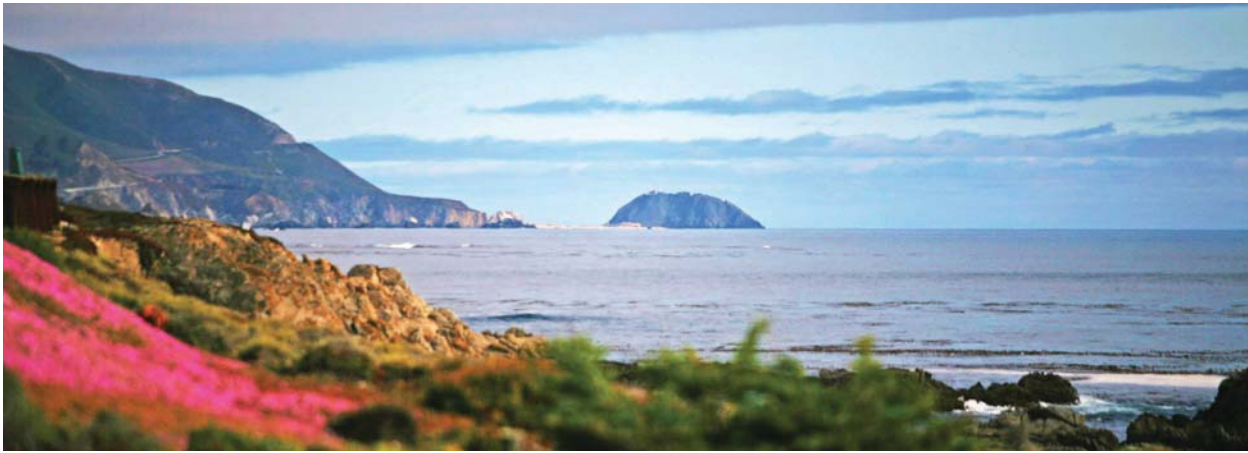
Salinas | 13532 Paseo Terrano | 3 Bed, 2 Bath | \$750,000

**PERKY HALL**  
831.594.8144 | Perky@MontereyCoastRealtyCompany.com  
www.montereycoastrealtycompany.com | 831.624.2300



# Sotheby's

## INTERNATIONAL REALTY



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | \$7,200,000

Appreciate the home's great quality and design. Enjoy the huge stone fireplace and historic beams from Old San Francisco. This amazing ocean front retreat and patio have outstanding views up and down the Big Sur Coast.  
John Saar 831.915.0991



PASADERA | \$3,495,000

Overlooking the 11th & 17th greens, this 4BR/4.5BA estate features a master with lounge & outdoor kitchen.  
Edward Hoyt 831.277.3838



OPEN FRI 5:30-7:00, SAT 11:30-1:30

PACIFIC GROVE | 1115 Ocean View Blvd | \$2,695,000  
Perched on the front of the coastline, this stunning 3BR/2.5BA home offers unobstructed white water views.  
Amber Russell 831.402.1982



OPEN SAT 1-4 & SUN 1-3

PACIFIC GROVE | 1209 Surf Ave | \$1,899,000  
Fabulous 3BR/2BA beach home located just one block up from Ocean View Blvd. White water ocean views.  
J.R. Rouse, Jan Pratt 831.277.3464



OPEN SUNDAY 2-4

CARMEL | 2nd Ave Lincoln NE Corner | \$1,649,000  
This classic 3BR/2BA remodel features 3BR/2BA with an ocean view from the deck. Refinished hardwood floors.  
Sam Piffero 831.236.5389



OPEN FRIDAY 2:30-4:00

PEBBLE BEACH | 2984 Colton Road | \$1,365,000  
Amazing value in this 3,142 sq.ft. 5BR/3.5BA home with expansive deck, open beam ceiling & private courtyard.  
Paul Riddolls 831.293.4496



CARMEL | \$1,150,000  
Located in the Golden Rectangle, this 3BR/2.5BA cottage features hardwood floors, French doors & big bonus space.  
Gin Weathers, Charlotte Gannaway 831.297.2388



OPEN SATURDAY 1-3

CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 30780 San Remo Rd | \$800,000  
From the lofty perch of this lot you will survey crashing waves, eagles, whales and the majestic Big Sur coast.  
Piper Loomis 831.402.2884



PACIFIC GROVE | \$799,000  
This Pacific Grove triplex offers twin 1BR/1BA units on Lighthouse & a lower level 2BR/1BA on Evans Avenue.  
Elaine Wolford 831.521.8045



OPEN SATURDAY 1-3

MONTEREY | 866 Lily Street | \$699,000  
Cape Cod charm in this 3BR/2BA home located on a large lot. Nice wood deck and plenty of room in the backyard.  
Arleen Hardenstein 831.915.8989

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | [sothebyshomes.com/monterey](http://sothebyshomes.com/monterey)  
Carmel-by-the-Sea 831.624.9700 | Carmel Rancho 831.624.9700  
Carmel Valley 831.659.2267 | Pacific Grove 831.372.7700 | Monterra Ranch 831.625.2075

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission.  
Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc.

Visit [onlywithus.com](http://onlywithus.com) to discover the benefits available through us alone.

# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



OPEN SUNDAY 1-3

PACIFIC GROVE | 1233 Shell Avenue | \$1,775,000

This two story beach tract charmer features 1,900+ sq.ft. of space with 3BR/3BA, filtered ocean views, outdoor fireplace & pizza oven. a short distance to the ocean and trails.



J.R. Rouse 831.277.3464  
Jan Pratt 831.402.2017



OPEN SATURDAY 1-3

CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 30780 San Remo Rd

From the lofty perch of this lot you will survey crashing waves, eagles, whales and the majestic Big Sur coast. Ocean view lots with this panoramic vista are extremely rare. Water on site. \$800,000



Piper Loomis 831.402.2884



OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-4

CARMEL VALLEY | 25597 Tierra Grande Drive

This Mediterranean style home features panoramic valley/ocean views from the front & rear of the property, a garden/pool area, 1,900+ sq.ft. guest quarters. Main house is 2,700+ sq.ft on 1.34 acres. \$1,525,000



Glen Alder 831.601.5313



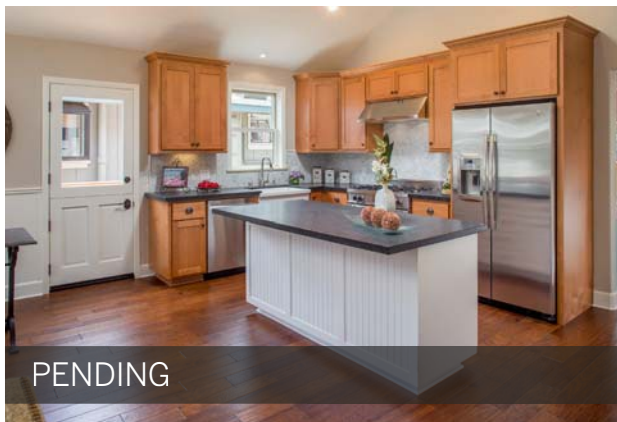
OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-4

PEBBLE BEACH | 1504 Viscaino Rd | \$5,790,000

Spacious Tuscan style estate with views of Point Lobos. Situated on an acre, this smart home features a top floor master suite. Theater, wine room, outdoor kitchen & elevator with a guest apartment.



Noel Beutel, Steve Beutel 831.277.1169



PENDING

PACIFIC GROVE | 222 19th Street | \$799,000

This 2BR/2BA remodeled cottage features an open kitchen, vaulted ceilings, recessed lighting throughout, engineered wood flooring & a large deck off master bedroom and guest bedroom.



Debby Beck 831.915.9710



OPEN FRI, SAT & SUN 1-4

PEBBLE BEACH | 3094 Bird Rock Rd | \$919,000

Single-level home that surrounds a central kitchen and circular floor plan. New carpet, sunny living and dining area in a Lower Pebble Beach location. In close proximity to the ocean.



Ellen Gannon 831.333.6244

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | sothebyshomes.com/monterey  
Carmel-by-the-Sea 831.624.9700 | Carmel Rancho 831.624.9700  
Carmel Valley 831.659.2267 | Pacific Grove 831.372.7700

Visit [onlywithus.com](http://onlywithus.com) to discover the benefits available through us alone.

# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



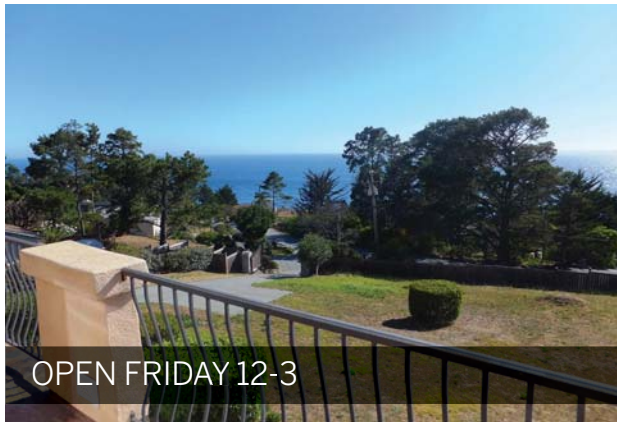
OPEN SAT 1-3, SUN 1:30-4:30

PEBBLE BEACH | 1211 Lake Court | \$1,349,000

The impeccably updated 3BR/2.5BA, approx. 1,903-sq.ft. split-level main house is complimented by an identically matching approx. 442-sq.ft. guest cottage. Frech doors lead to expansive decking.



Deane Ramoni 831.917.6080



OPEN FRIDAY 12-3

CARMELHIGHLANDS | 154 San Remo Rd | \$2,675,000

The understated elegance and easy flow floor plan make this an ideal place to enjoy amazing sunset views from the large living room, dining room, gourmet kitchen and master suite. Slate covered decking.



Joe Smith 831.238.1984



OPEN FRIDAY & SUNDAY 12-2

PEBBLE BEACH | 3137 Stevenson Drive | \$2,099,000

Central to the iconic golf courses, this 2,987 sq.ft. 2-story custom-built California Craftsman offers 4BR/2.5BA + office. Jerusalem stone floors, 3 fireplaces, vaulted ceilings and immaculately maintained.



Paul Riddolls 831.293.4496



SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE | \$12,500,000

A 50-acre estate designed to entertain with spectacular views & privacy, 5BR/8BA, 12-car garage, chef's kitchen, theater, billiards, infinity pool, 2BR/2BA guesthouse, 2BR/1BA caretaker cottage & car-barn.



Lisa Guthrie 831.238.5725

MONTEREY | \$4,500,000

Mediterranean Estate with sweeping bay views: 3BR/4BA, two double-garages, chef's kitchen, wine cellar, outdoor kitchen, pizza oven & fire pit. Plus 2BR/1BA cottage w/3-car garage & private gated entrance.



Lisa Guthrie 831.238.5725

CARMEL VALLEY | Venado Drive | \$1,696,000

Prime 111+ acre mid-valley land offering, located across from Carmel Valley Ranch and the Mid-Valley Shopping Center. Subdivision possibilities TBD. Well on property. Breathtaking views & privacy.



Brad Towle 831.224.3370

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | [sothebyshomes.com/monterey](http://sothebyshomes.com/monterey)

Carmel-by-the-Sea 831.624.9700 | Carmel Rancho 831.624.9700

Carmel Valley 831.659.2267 | Pacific Grove 831.372.7700

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc.

Visit [onlywithus.com](http://onlywithus.com) to discover the benefits available through us alone.

YOUR VIEW  
COULD BE  
THIS



RARE LUXURY of...  
LOCATION ... LAND ... AND WATER TO EXPAND

A CARMEL COTTAGE  
LIKE NO OTHER

OCEAN VIEWS in 2 DIRECTIONS  
\* POINT LOBOS on one side  
\* WILDCAT COVE on another



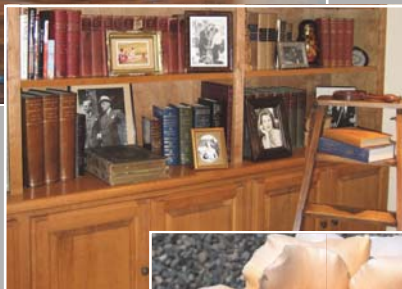
SEPARATE  
GUEST QUARTERS

Imbued with the Exquisite



AND ...

its  
EXPANSIVE  
3/4 ACRE  
also  
has  
a Separate,  
Non-Cal-Am,  
WATER  
CONNECTION



3/4 Acre.  
Ocean View Land.

Non-Cal-Am  
Water connection ...

THE CARMEL  
EQUIVALENT of  
THE HOLY GRAIL

Enjoy  
this Ocean view Carmel retreat -  
watch the whales; fall asleep lulled by the song of the sea.  
Or... use its ocean view land + rare private water  
connection to build a separate, larger, Custom Residence ...  
not constrained by the restrictions of Cal-Am service  
in Carmel & Pebble Beach. Romance + Rare Value,  
combined... in one Exponential Asset.

OPEN SAT + SUN 11:00-1:00  
near the renown restaurants of the legendary Highlands Inn -  
just 5 minutes south of town at the intersection of Highway 1  
& Highlands Drive. :| Or Call for a Private Showing :|

TRULY UNIQUE | \$3,600,000  
PAIGE CROWLEY

831.601.9339 | BROKER ASSOCIATE



# POLICE

From page 12RE

her apartment complex. The windows were up and the doors were locked. Someone stole her vehicle. All keys accounted for. No suspect info.

**Pacific Grove:** Man called a resident saying he was a lieutenant from the Monterey County Sheriff's Office. He told the resident that he had two citations with her name on them for failing to report to jury duty. Resident felt threatened. The resident contacted the MCSO and they advised her to report incident to the FBI. Officer called the number, and a male voice with a Southern accent identified himself on the voicemail as Lt. Dan (inaudible). Officer informed the owner of the phone that a citizen had reported him and his number to the police, and that the MCSO suggested the citizen report the incident to the FBI. Still awaiting a call back from the man.

**Carmel area:** Resident reported that someone broke the rear door to her house to attempt entry. This occurred sometime over the past three days.

**Carmel area:** Man reported that someone stole items from his unlocked vehicle overnight.

**Pebble Beach:** A father and adult daughter had a physical fight. An adult son broke up the fight. The father desired prosecution of the son.

**Carmel area:** 55-inch flat-screen television reported stolen from a hotel room.

## FRIDAY, AUGUST 1

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** At approximately 0024 hours, officer observed a blue vehicle with its license lamp burned out. Officer conducted a traffic stop on Ocean Avenue, and upon making contact with the driver, the officer smelled a strong odor of marijuana coming

from inside the vehicle. The driver stated he had a small amount of marijuana inside the vehicle. A search of the vehicle yielded 1.5 grams of marijuana. The driver was cited and the marijuana was placed into CPD evidence.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** An Ocean Avenue business owner reported being verbally harassed and cursed at by a female subject over the farmers market, which caused a disturbance for customers inside the business. The business owner did not want to seek prosecution against the subject causing the disturbance, but wanted the incident documented.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Seaside resident arrested for burglary, theft from an elderly/dependent adult, forgery and receiving stolen property, and also found to be in possession of narcotics for sale. He admitted to selling narcotics.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Woman reported losing a necklace while doing errands in Carmel and Monterey. Noticed it missing in Carmel.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** At approximately 2205 hours, CPD units responded to a report of an intoxicated subject causing a peace disturbance inside a restaurant on Dolores Street and refusing to leave. CPD units made contact with the subject, who was asked to leave the restaurant per the owner. The subject and his wife left the restaurant by taxi.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Credit card found on San Carlos Street. Destroyed at the request of the credit card company.

**Pacific Grove:** Two juvenile male suspects went into the Forest Avenue business and selected two bottles of whiskey. They then ran out of the business with the items in hand and failed to pay for them. The suspects' actions were caught on the store's video surveillance system.

See SHERIFF page 18RE

## MONTEREY INVESTMENT PROPERTY

Two houses on one lot, well-located, good condition.  
Each is two bedroom, one bath, about 800+/- sq ft.

Price reduced to \$620,000



411 Garden Avenue,  
Monterey

Open Saturday 1-4

DON GRUBER, BROKER • 831-238-2787 473 Webster St., Monterey • DRE#01377367



MONTEREY COAST  
REALTY



Carmel Valley | 7020 Valley Greens Drive #20 | 3 Bed, 3 Bath | \$699,000

MIKE PROTO-ROBINSON

831.238.6313 | Mike@MontereyCoastRealtyCompany.com

www.montereycoastrealtycompany.com | 831.624.2300



**WWW.THEHEINRICHTEAM.COM**  
**BEN & CAROLE HEINRICH | 1-800-585-6225 | CALBRE# 00584641, 01069022**



Stunning Contemporary in Otter Cove. Clear expanses of glass open to the ocean below. 4BR/5BA/4600SF/1.58AC  
[www.AuroraDelMar.com](http://www.AuroraDelMar.com) \$9,500,000



Soaring home in one of the most spectacular settings on the California Coastline. Indoor pool. 4BR/5.5BA/9800SF/1.59AC  
[www.37600Hwy1.com](http://www.37600Hwy1.com) \$7,800,000



Sophisticated, faithfully restored residence in prime location adjacent to the Post Ranch Inn. 3BR/3.5BA/3200SF/1.65AC  
[www.TheVossHouse.com](http://www.TheVossHouse.com) \$7,200,000



**OPEN HOUSE SAT 1-3 & SUN 1-4 PM**

Iconic Spanish Colonial Revival home on an oversized parcel. An entertainer's dream. 4BR/4.5BA/5260SF  
[www.1037Rodeo.com](http://www.1037Rodeo.com) \$4,995,000



Dramatic ocean-front property featuring curved wood walls. Includes 2 cottages. 1BR/1BA/1250SF/10+AC  
[www.53648Hwy1.com](http://www.53648Hwy1.com) \$4,750,000



Exceptional, 17 acre retreat with rustic home and spectacular north and south coast views. 3BR/2BA/1500SF/17AC  
[www.50150Highway1.com](http://www.50150Highway1.com) \$3,995,000



**OPEN HOUSE SAT & SUN 1-4 PM**

Classic home overlooking fairways of the Nicklaus Club and dramatic mountain views. 4BR/4.5BA/5130SF/1AC  
[www.Pasadera304.com](http://www.Pasadera304.com) \$2,695,000



**OPEN HOUSE SAT & SUN 4-6 PM**

Stunning home in golf course and ocean view setting and short walk to the beach. 3BR/3.5BA/3160SF/.23AC  
[www.SandDunes1.com](http://www.SandDunes1.com) \$2,595,000



Rural retreat with spacious main house, guest house and caretaker's quarters. Ocean views. 3BR/3BA/2500SF/9.95AC  
[www.BigSurSolace.com](http://www.BigSurSolace.com) \$2,495,000



One-of-a-kind, high-tech, custom built, contemporary home set amidst 16 acres of redwoods. 2BR/2BA/1600SF/16AC  
[www.RedwoodJewell.com](http://www.RedwoodJewell.com) \$2,299,999



Classic Spanish hacienda with vast views, riding arena, pool and 2 guest homes. 6BR/5 Full & 2 Half BA/8000SF/10AC  
[www.32835CarmelValleyRoad.com](http://www.32835CarmelValleyRoad.com) \$2,295,000



Sweet, private home within gated exclusive neighborhood with ocean views & guesthouse. 2BR/2BA/800SF/2AC  
[www.EnchantedCoastlandsGem.com](http://www.EnchantedCoastlandsGem.com) \$1,975,000

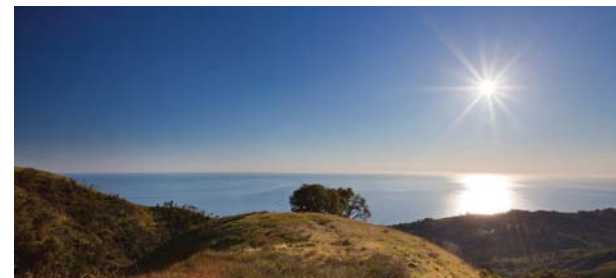


**OPEN HOUSE SAT 1-3 & SUN 1-5 PM**

Lovely split-level home in terrific Carmel-by-the-Sea location with beautiful gardens. 3BR/2.5BA/1715SF  
[www.OneMoreDayCarmel.com](http://www.OneMoreDayCarmel.com) \$1,570,000



10,000 SF of mixed commercial use buildings known as "Big Sur Village Shops" in top notch Highway 1 location.  
[www.TheVillageShopsBigSur.com](http://www.TheVillageShopsBigSur.com) \$1,995,000



120 acres above Ventana Inn with heavenly views of the Pacific horizon. Architectural drawing of spectacular home included.  
[www.VentanaMountain.com](http://www.VentanaMountain.com) \$1,240,000



Prime, pastoral 20 acre parcel on top of the saddle connecting the Pfeiffer and Clear Ridge communities with ocean views.  
[www.PfeifferRidge.com](http://www.PfeifferRidge.com) \$1,995,000



134 acre undeveloped parcel stretching from Hwy 1 to ridge top. Shared private access to rocky beach.  
[www.BigSur134acres.com](http://www.BigSur134acres.com) \$950,000



5 acre, ocean-view parcel with permitted home plans by Muennig. Private, gated & paved road with all utilities available.  
[www.PfeifferParcel.com](http://www.PfeifferParcel.com) \$750,000

# SHERIFF

From page 16RE

**Pacific Grove:** Vandalism to a toilet on Forest Avenue. No leads; requesting documentation only.

**Pacific Grove:** Subject on Maple Street reported that a gardening crew had caused a rock to shatter the right passenger door window of his truck while weed eating the front lawn of a home. The truck was legally parked on the street. The gardening crew returned, and they exchanged contact information for this civil matter.

**Pacific Grove:** Contacted two juveniles during a traffic stop on Junipero. Driver did not have a driver's license. Driver also in possession of marijuana. Driver detained, cited and held for parental pickup on scene. Father/family took custody of the juvenile, along with the vehicle.

**Pacific Grove:** Contacted a subject riding a bicycle on Lighthouse Avenue in violation of vehicle code sections. Consent search of the subject's backpack uncovered methamphetamine and paraphernalia. Subject arrested, booked and transferred to county jail for housing. Nothing further.

## SATURDAY, AUGUST 2

**Carmel-by-the-Sea: Resident** reported a burglary (window

smash) of her parked vehicle on Monte Verde Street. The vehicle was rummaged through, but only paper documents were taken.

**Pacific Grove:** Suspect was driving a motor vehicle with expired registration (over a year). The vehicle's left rear taillight was inoperable as well. An enforcement stop was conducted, and the suspect was issued a citation. Vehicle was impounded per 22651(o)(1). Officer found 10 syringes, a piece of foil and a burnt can in the car. Passenger had a pipe.

**Pacific Grove:** Fire and police personnel were dispatched to a Congress Avenue address for a fire in a detached garage. Fire department put the fire out, and it was determined that it was an electrical fire. Information only.

**Pacific Grove:** Boyfriend and girlfriend on Melrose are breaking up. Girlfriend took headlight and fuses off of boyfriend's truck. Girlfriend returned headlight but could not find fuses. Boyfriend was able to move other fuses and remove the truck from the driveway. Advised to seek civil avenues if needed.

## SUNDAY, AUGUST 3

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Investigated a non-injury traffic collision on Dolores Street. The driver at fault was unlicensed and released on a citation.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** CHOMP reported a victim of an assault in the ER. Contacted the subject, who stated he was assaulted by unknown subjects at a bar in Carmel. The subject had no suspect

information or description. It was later determined to have occurred at Flanagan's Pub in the Barnyard shopping center. The subject refused to file a formal report and was given information to contact the sheriff's office if he desired further documentation.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A citizen on Junipero Street reported a lost cat. The description matched a deceased cat found on Saturday. Verification was made, and the remains were returned to the owner. The animal was apparently killed by wildlife.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject reported a debit card missing. Card last used at restaurant in the commercial district on Mission Street on Aug. 1. Card owner returned to the restaurant, but it was not there. Due to the timeframe of when the card was last used, the owner was advised to cancel the card via the bank's card services department.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle towed from Del Mar for expired registration.

**Pacific Grove:** Person brought found marijuana into the police station for destruction. Placed into evidence locker for destruction.

**Carmel area:** Carmel Highlands man reported his residence was burglarized while he was away for less than four hours.

**Big Sur:** Palo Colorado resident wanted to report that his girlfriend slapped him.

## MONDAY, AUGUST 4

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Woman reported an unknown male with a flashlight knocked on the front door of her Monte Verde Street residence while she was sleeping. The resident observed the subject acting suspiciously as he left her property. Officers were unable to locate him.

**Carmel Valley: Deputies responded to West Garzas Road on a dispute about the ownership of lawn furniture.**

**Pacific Grove:** Threatening text messages about a city employee were reported. Employee contacted. Officers notified for close patrol.

**Pacific Grove:** Willow Street resident said that a week ago he saw someone standing in his driveway looking inside his parked vehicle. Today, he saw the same person at the gas station, and he took a picture of him and his vehicle. He believed the man might be a possible suspect in vehicle thefts.

**Pacific Grove:** A man reported that a Lincoln Avenue resident's son kicked in his mother's bedroom door. He then forced his way into her bedroom and demanded property. The man tried to hold the suspect so she could leave the room, but the son elbowed his mother in the face. She sustained a swollen black (right) eye, and placed her 18-year-old son under citizen's arrest for battery.

**Pacific Grove:** A married couple on Hillcrest was involved in a verbal argument. Nothing further.

**Pacific Grove:** Man received text messages from his ex-girlfriend and her new boyfriend. Man felt harassed and threatened; info only at this time.

**Pacific Grove:** Man reported he was a victim of a scam in the City of Pacific Grove.

**Carmel Valley:** Man reported he tried to register a vehicle but found it was registered to someone else already. Case continues.

## WONDERFUL HOME & GREAT PRICE!



OPEN HOUSE THIS SAT. & SUN 1-4

25259 Randall Way, Carmel

5 beds, 4 baths | \$1,995,000 | [www.RandallWay.com](http://www.RandallWay.com)



25259 Randall Way is a very special 3,090 square foot traditional home with hardwood floors, modern kitchen, family room, 2 fireplaces, dining room, 2 car garage, and all on a beautifully landscaped 11,250 square foot lot. This is an ideally convenient location on a coveted street. Definitely worth seeing and buying!

Greg Kraft | 831.521.0009  
[greg@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:greg@carmelrealtycompany.com)

CHRISTIE'S  
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913

CalBRE#: 00618994



Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

## MARY BELL'S CARMEL & PEBBLE BEACH PROPERTIES



PEBBLE BEACH | \$4,495,000  
[www.1448PadreLane.com](http://www.1448PadreLane.com)



CARMEL | \$2,295,000  
[www.MonteVerde4SW13th.com](http://www.MonteVerde4SW13th.com)



PEBBLE BEACH | \$4,950,000  
[www.3237-17MileDrive.com](http://www.3237-17MileDrive.com)



MARY BELL

831.595.4999

[marybell@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:marybell@carmelrealtycompany.com)

CalBRE #: 00649274



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913

CHRISTIE'S  
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



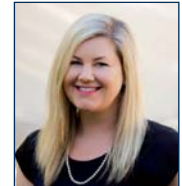
# GERVASE

From page 7 RE

replaced the fan belt and off I went to school. I didn't miss the rear seat. There was so much head room in the back a passenger could stand up straight. And with the hand strap by the rear window it was almost the same as riding a bus. Still, I paid my debt and the very nice station owner replaced the seat. Finally, the Plymouth just stopped breathing. I sold it for junk for \$25, saving the

clothesline and the back seat. Our first apartment was a converted attic. The rear seat fit perfectly under the slanting roof of our small living room. There my wife and I could snuggle together on it while watching our black and white TV set. Our hideaway under the eaves was a combination living room/drive-in movie where we could eat popcorn and make-out on the rear seat. It is even possible that our first child ... well, I'm not sure. But you know, it's not inconceivable.

*This week, Jerry Gervase also interviews local VIPs about their first cars. You can find that story on page 23A.*



## MONTEREYHOMESearch.COM

Katherine Keady  
 KatherineKeady@gmail.com  
 831.277.2436 | CalBRE# 01931294



OPEN HOUSE FRI 1-4, SAT 12-5 & SUN 1-4 PM  
 24651 Cabrillo Street, Carmel | \$1,375,000



OPEN HOUSE FRI 1-3, SAT 1-5 & SUN 1-5 PM  
 4015 Costado Road, Pebble beach | \$1,249,000

### CV Village Tri-Plex

Spacious Townhouses  
 \$53,000 annual gross income  
 \$939,500



**TERRY WECKER • 831-809-6252**  
 473 Webster St., Monterey  
 DRE#00548546



### FIRST TIME ON THE MARKET



Open Saturday and Sunday 1-3 | San Carlos 4 South of 9th  
 Close to Shops and Restaurants | Extra Large Lot, huge potential.

**Tina Adams**  
 831.601.2040  
 CalBRE #01488271



www.tinaadamshomes.com

PLEASE WELCOME MONTEREY COAST REALTY  
 TO THE CARMEL REALTY COMPANY FAMILY.  
*Serving the entire Monterey Peninsula with exceptional service and expertise.*



**MONTEREY COAST**  
 REALTY

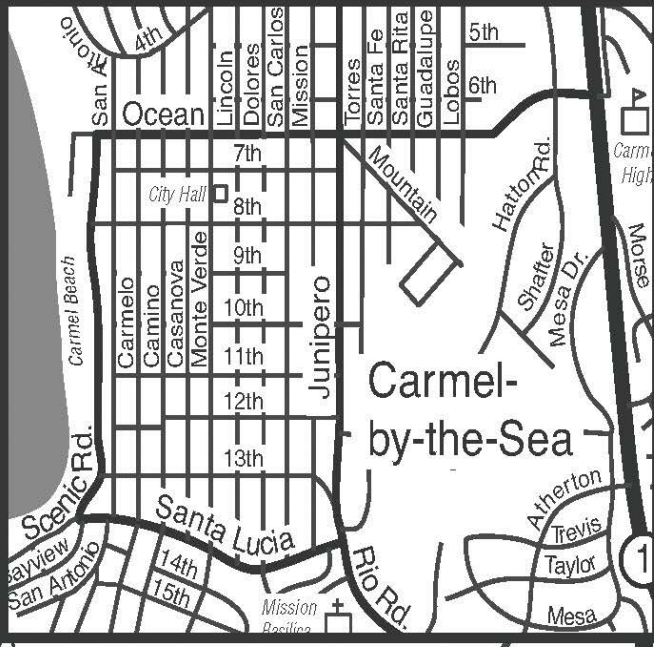
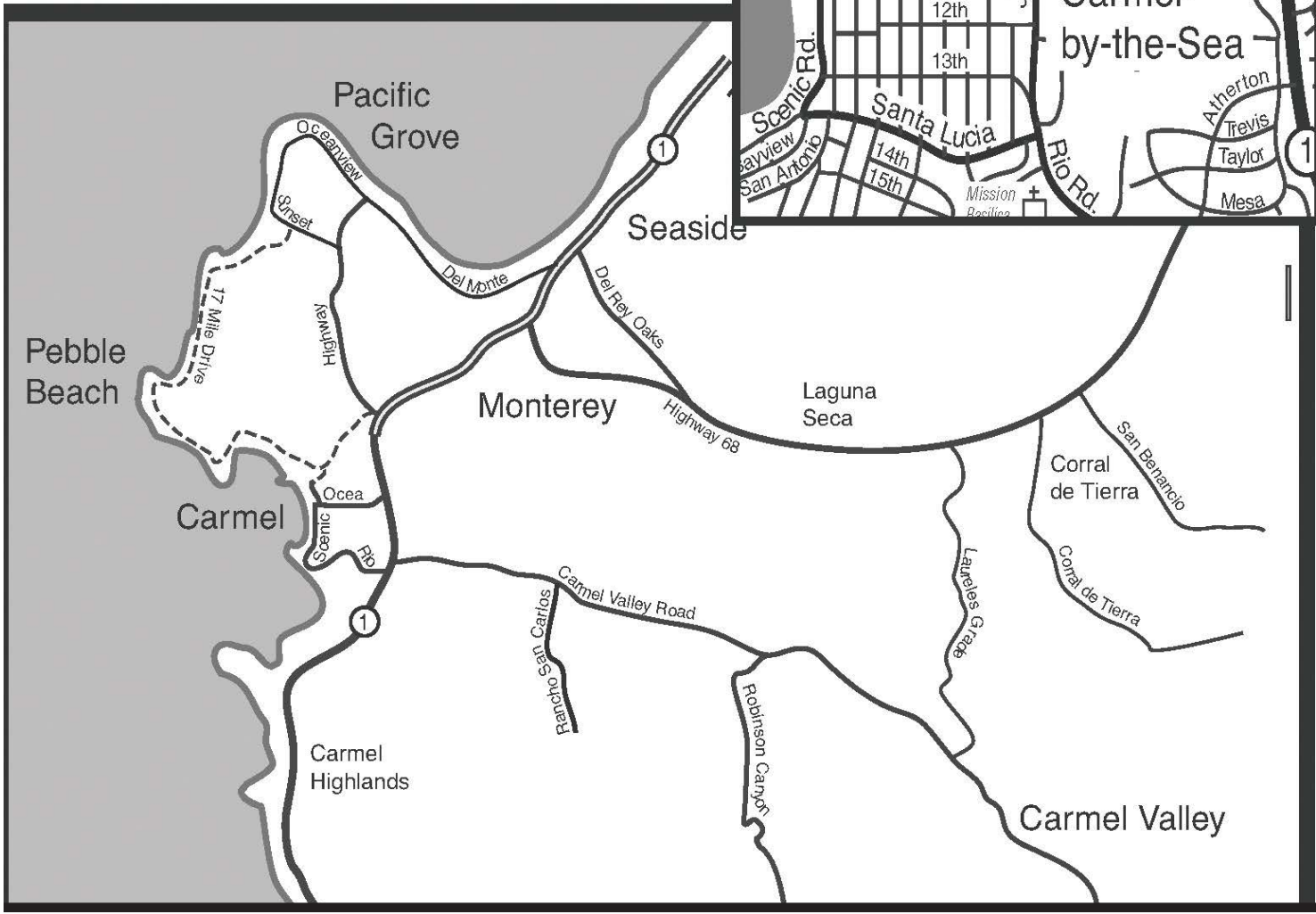
www.montereycoastrealtycompany.com | 831.624.2300

## CARMEL

<b>\$310,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
119 Hacienda Carmel Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$329,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
54 Hacienda Carmel Carmel		
Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-6020		
<b>\$370,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
144 Hacienda Carmel Carmel		
Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-6020		
<b>\$519,000</b>	<b>2b 2ba</b>	<b>Su 12-3</b>
13 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$539,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
4000 Rio Road #1 Carmel		
The Jones Group 915-1185		
<b>\$585,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Fri 11-2:30</b>
3850 Rio Road, #19 Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$585,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-4</b>
3850 Rio Road, #19 Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$585,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5 a</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
3850 Rio Road, #19 Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$675,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
Mission 4 SE of 4th, #1N Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$848,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
24654 Handley Drive Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$995,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
3 SW of Alta on Mission Carmel		
Sanctuary Homes 444-2262		
<b>\$1,149,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
24824 Carpenter Road Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$1,150,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
San Carlos 5 SW of 12th Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$1,150,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
San Carlos 5 SW of 12th Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$1,199,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Fr 3-5</b>
0 Lobos 2NE of 3rd Avenue Carmel		
Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-2343		
<b>\$1,199,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
0 Lobos 2NE of 3rd Avenue Carmel		
Sotheby's Int'l RE 626-6565		
<b>\$1,199,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
0 Lobos 2NE of 3rd Avenue Carmel		
Sotheby's Int'l RE 626-6565		
<b>\$1,200,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
3481 Oliver Road Carmel		
Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-2343		
<b>\$1,200,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
3481 Oliver Road Carmel		
Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-8989		
<b>\$1,225,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
26170 Mesa Drive Carmel		
Park Place Realty 206-7233		
<b>\$1,349,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-1</b>
Mission & 4th SE Corner, #1 Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$1,349,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 11-1</b>
Mission & 4th SE Corner, #1 Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		

<b>\$1,375,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Fri 1-4</b>
24651 Cabrillo Street Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$1,375,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-3</b>
24651 Cabrillo Street Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$1,375,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 3-5</b>
24651 Cabrillo Street Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$1,375,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
24651 Cabrillo Street Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		

# This Weekend's OPEN HOUSES August 16 - 17



<b>\$1,685,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
2 Lobos Street #2ND Carmel		
Sotheby's Int'l RE 619-246-0678		
<b>\$1,695,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1:30-4:30</b>
24587 Castro Lane Carmel		
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,725,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Fr 1-4 Sa 2-5 Su 11-4</b>
San Carlos 3NW of 2nd Carmel		
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,895,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-3</b>
3038 Alta Avenue Carmel		
Carmel Realty Company 402-2076		

<b>\$2,489,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
San Antonio 4 SW of 10th Avenue Carmel		
Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-4513		
<b>\$2,495,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
26271 Isabella Avenue Carmel		
Sotheby's Int'l RE 594-4752		
<b>\$2,495,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
26271 Isabella Avenue Carmel		
Sotheby's Int'l RE 297-2388		
<b>\$2,495,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
2727 Pradera Road Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$2,499,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2:30-4:30</b>
Casanova 3NE of 13th Avenue Carmel		
Carmel Realty Company 915-8010		
<b>\$2,595,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-4</b>
26259 Hilltop Place Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221		
<b>\$2,595,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 12-4</b>
26259 Hilltop Place Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$2,675,000</b>	<b>4bd 3/2ba</b>	<b>Fr 12-3</b>
154 San Remo Road Carmel		
Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-1984		
<b>\$2,795,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-3 Su 12-3</b>
2996 Franciscan Way Carmel		
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$3,099,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
26280 Inspiration Avenue Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$3,099,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
26280 Inspiration Avenue Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$3,099,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
26280 Inspiration Avenue Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$3,550,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1:30-3:30</b>
26294 Carmelo Street Carmel		
Carmel Realty Company 601-5483		
<b>\$3,695,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2:30</b>
26255 Valley View Avenue Carmel		
Carmel Realty Company 650-380-9827		
<b>\$3,695,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2:30</b>
26255 Valley View Avenue Carmel		
Carmel Realty Company 650-380-9827		
<b>\$4,775,000</b>	<b>4bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 1:30-4:30</b>
3455 7th Ave Carmel		
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$4,995,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
5125 Paseo Venadis Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223		
<b>\$4,995,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 3-5</b>
5125 Paseo Venadis Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223		
<b>\$5,200,000</b>	<b>5bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
San Antonio Ave 2 NW of 11th Carmel		
Carmel Realty Company 224-6353		
<b>\$5,200,000</b>	<b>5bd 4ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
San Antonio Ave 2 NW of 11th Carmel		
Carmel Realty Company 920-7023		
<b>\$5,300,000</b>	<b>3bd 5ba</b>	<b>Fri Sa Su 1-4</b>
520 Loma Alta Road Carmel		
Keller Williams Realty 236-5931		
<b>\$5,300,000</b>	<b>3bd 5ba</b>	<b>Fri Sa Su 1-4</b>
520 Loma Alta Road Carmel		
Keller Williams Realty 236-5931		
<b>\$5,399,000</b>	<b>5bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 1:30-4 Su 1:30-4</b>
2705 Ribera Road Carmel		
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		

## CARMEL HIGHLANDS

<b>\$800,000</b>	<b>0bd 0ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
30780 San Remo Road Carmel Highlands		
Sotheby's Int'l RE 402-2884		
<b>\$1,585,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
199 Van Ess Way Carmel Highlands		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$3,600,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-1</b>
244 Highway One Carmel Highlands		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$3,600,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 11-1</b>
244 Highway One Carmel Highlands		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$4,975,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
29300 HWY 1 Carmel Highlands		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$4,975,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
29300 HWY 1 Carmel Highlands		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		

## CARMEL VALLEY

<b>\$529,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
147 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel Valley		
Keller Williams Realty 277-4917		
<b>\$530,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 1:30-4</b>
32 El Potrero Carmel Valley		
Sotheby's Int'l RE 594-4877		
<b>\$749,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
212 Punta Del Monte Carmel Valley		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$798,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
222 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel Valley		
Keller Williams Realty 277-4917		
<b>\$799,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
35 Lilac Lane Carmel Valley		
Sotheby's Int'l RE 320-3174		
<b>\$799,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
35 Lilac Lane Carmel Valley		
Sotheby's Int'l RE 320-3174		
<b>\$1,275,000</b>	<b>3bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
25375 Tierra Grande Drive Carmel Valley		
Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-1247		
<b>\$1,299,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
931 W Carmel Valley Road Carmel Valley		
Sotheby's Int'l RE 293-4496		
<b>\$1,350,000</b>	<b>3bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
140 Terrace Way Carmel Valley		
Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-1868		
<b>\$1,419,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
8018 River Place Carmel Valley		
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,479,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
320 El Caminito Road Carmel Valley		
Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-4934		
<b>\$1,525,000</b>	<b>4bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
25597 Tierra Grande Drive Carmel Valley		
Sotheby's Int'l RE 604-5313		
<b>\$1,525,000</b>	<b>4bd 4ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
25597 Tierra Grande Drive Carmel Valley		
Sotheby's Int'l RE 521-2556		
<b>\$1,699,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Fr 12-3</b>
26179 Rinconada Drive Carmel Valley		
Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-2639		
<b>\$2,995,000</b>	<b>6bd 4 Full 2 Halfba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2:30</b>
9301 Holt Rd Carmel Valley		
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		

Ocean Views | 4 br, 3 ba | Private | \$1,995,000 | www.120YankeePoint.com

**David Crabbe**  
831.320.1109  
CalBRE #01306450

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY  
dcrabbe@comcast.com

<b>\$1,385,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
Junipero 3 NE of 3rd Avenue Carmel		
Carmel Realty Company 915-8010		
<b>\$1,550,000</b>	<b>4bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
24953 Outlook Lane Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223		
<b>\$1,550,000</b>	<b>4bd 4ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
24953 Outlook Lane Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223		
<b>\$1,570,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
Torres 2 SE of 4th Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$1,570,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
Torres 2 SE of 4th Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$1,570,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 3-5</b>
Torres 2 SE of 4th Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$1,595,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1:30-3:30</b>
San Carlos 2 SW of 11th Street Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$1,595,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1:30-3:30</b>
San Carlos 2 SW of 11th Street Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$1,649,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
0 NE Lincoln Street Carmel		
Sotheby's Int'l RE 594-5448		
<b>\$1,685,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Fr 1-4</b>
2 Lobos Street #2ND Carmel		
Sotheby's Int'l RE 619-246-0678		
<b>\$1,685,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
2 Lobos Street #2ND Carmel		
Sotheby's Int'l RE 619-246-0678		

<b>\$1,899,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Fri 3-5</b>
0 Carpenter 2NE of 6th Carmel		
Keller Williams Realty 236-7976		
<b>\$1,899,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
10th & Junipero SE Corner Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$1,899,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
10th & Junipero SE Corner Carmel		
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
<b>\$1,899,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Fr 3-5 Su 3-5</b>
0 Carpenter 2NE of 6th Carmel		
Keller Williams Realty 236-7976		
<b>\$1,989,000</b>	<b>4bd 5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
3382 Lazarro Drive Carmel		
Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-5389		
<b>\$1,995,000</b>	<b>4bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
0 Torres 5 SW of Mountain View Street Carmel		
Sotheby's Int'l RE 595-9291		
<b>\$1,995,000</b>	<b>5bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
25259 Randall Way Carmel		
Carmel Realty Company 521-0009		
<b>\$1,995,000</b>	<b>5bd 4ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
25259 Randall Way Carmel		
Carmel Realty Company 521-0009		
<b>\$2,295,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
Monte Verde 4 SW of 13th Street Carmel		
Carmel Realty Company 595-4999		
<b>\$2,489,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
San Antonio 4 SW of 10th Avenue Carmel		
Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-3320		
<b>\$2,489,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 4-6</b>
San Antonio 4 SW of 10th Avenue Carmel		
Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-3320		



From previous page

**DEL REY OAKS**

<b>\$569,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1:30-4</b>
1000 Rosita Road Sotheby's Int'l RE Del Rey Oaks 383-8050		
<b>\$569,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1:30-4</b>
1000 Rosita Road Sotheby's Int'l RE Del Rey Oaks 383-8050		

**MONTEREY**


<b>\$460,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
1 Surf Way #126 Keller Williams Realty Monterey 238-7034		
<b>\$460,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
1 Surf Way #126 Keller Williams Realty Monterey 238-7034		
<b>\$495,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
1105 Golden Oaks Lane, #1105 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Monterey 626-2222		
<b>\$570,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
1119 McClellan David Lyng Real Estate Monterey 277-1073		
<b>\$579,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
400 Drake Street, Unit 5 David Lyng Real Estate Monterey 869-9334		
<b>\$595,900</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4:30</b>
1162 Josselyn Canyon Road Sotheby's Int'l RE Monterey 420-8000		
<b>\$620,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba(2houses)</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
411 Garden Avenue Big Green Zucchini Real Estate Monterey 238-2787		
<b>\$679,000</b>	<b>bd ba</b>	<b>Sa 10-3:30 Su 10:30-3</b>
1241 2nd Street Alain Pinel Realtors Monterey 622-1040		
<b>\$699,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
866 Lily Street Sotheby's Int'l RE Monterey 277-1358		

<b>\$749,900</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
1 Surf Way #134 Keller Williams Realty Monterey 559-978-4584		
<b>\$749,900</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
1 Surf Way #134 Keller Williams Realty Monterey 402-3055		
<b>\$749,900</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
1 Surf Way #134 Keller Williams Realty Monterey 559-978-4584		
<b>\$749,900</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
1 Surf Way #134 Keller Williams Realty Monterey 402-3055		
<b>\$799,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
124 Surf Way #433 David Lyng Real Estate Monterey 277-1073		
<b>\$799,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
8 Castro Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte Monterey 626-2223		
<b>\$850,000</b>	<b>2bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
52 La Playa Street Sotheby's Int'l RE Monterey 521-9118		
<b>\$869,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2:30-4:30</b>
11 La Playa Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Monterey 626-2222		
<b>\$875,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 1-4</b>
309 High Street David Lyng Real Estate Monterey 277-1073		
<b>\$925,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 12-3</b>
20 Antelope Lane Alain Pinel Realtors Monterey 622-1040		
<b>\$978,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
17 Elk Run Sotheby's Int'l RE Monterey 229-0092		
<b>\$978,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
17 Elk Run Sotheby's Int'l RE Monterey 594-4752		
<b>\$999,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-5</b>
1 La Playa Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Monterey 626-2222		


<b>\$999,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 10-12</b>
1 La Playa Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Monterey 626-2222		
<b>\$1,200,000</b>	<b>2bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
5 La Playa Street Sotheby's Int'l RE Monterey 238-6152		
<b>\$1,250,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
877 Via Mirada Sotheby's Int'l RE Monterey 601-5355		

<b>\$1,295,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 3-5</b>
11 Victoria Vale Coldwell Banker Del Monte Monterey 626-2222		
<b>\$1,295,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1:30-4:30</b>
11 Victoria Vale Coldwell Banker Del Monte Monterey 626-2222		

See OPEN HOUSES page 22RE



**MONTEREY COAST**  
REALTY



Monterey | 111 Spray Avenue | 4 Bed, 2 Bath | \$898,000

**PERKY HALL**  
831.594.8144 | Perky@MontereyCoastRealtyCompany.com

www.montereycoastrealtycompany.com | 831.624.2300

**SPECTACULAR SUNRISES & GOLF COURSE VIEWS**  
Open Sunday 1-4 • 153 Corral de Tierra Road (off Mty/Sal Hwy)



- Impressive Custom home with stunning views on 2 acres.
- Home has approx. 6455 sq. ft. of living space plus 426 sq. ft. Pool house | potential granny unit
- 4 bd, 5 ba with two 1/2 baths
- Move to the Sunbelt of the Monterey Peninsula. Just minutes away from the Monterey Airport and coastal cities

**Norm Yop Inc., Realtors**  
831.206.6310 • www.normyop.com



BRE#00407139



**KELLER WILLIAMS**  
REALTY

For luxury homes and other fine properties available throughout the Central Coast, start your search online at [www.KWCarmel.com](http://www.KWCarmel.com)

831.622.6200

Carmel ~ Carmel-by-the-Sea ~ Del Rey Oaks



**Our Beliefs:**

Communication – Seek first to understand



To see it is to love it.



Love homes with a character and history? If walls could talk they might tell you about the legendary parties in this house hosted by Sam Morse, Bing Crosby and their cronies back in 'the era'. In the early 1990's this home received a complete remodel down to the studs. It was rebuilt emulating the same classic architecture of the original 1928 home, including hand-plastered walls, arched hallways and windows, high beamed ceilings, wood and tile flooring. Truly a great floor plan with large open rooms throughout. The home and rear yard are filled with warmth and sunshine due to the south facing exposure. All this, plus the home backs to the 18th fairway at Monterey Peninsula Country Club. Must see. \$1,850,000.

Carol Crandall, Broker / Owner  
Call 831-236-2712  
carolcrandall.com  
BRE License #01049139 - issued 1989

**Preferred Properties**

At the SW Corner of Lincoln and 6th

Downtown Carmel

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

# OPEN HOUSES

From page 21RE

## MONTEREY SALINAS HIGHWAY

<b>\$585,000</b> 3bd 3ba 777 Monterey Salinas Hwy Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 2-4</b> Mtry/Slns Hwy 521-8045
<b>\$599,900</b> 3bd 2ba 28779 Underwood Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 11-2</b> Mtry/Slns Hwy 241-5682
<b>\$848,000</b> 3bd 3ba 14535 Mountain Quail Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-3</b> Mtry/Slns Hwy 214-2250
<b>\$1,395,000</b> 4bd 4ba 80 Corral de Tierra Te Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1:30-4</b> Mtry/Slns Hwy 241-8208
<b>\$1,495,000</b> 4bd 4.5ba 11430 Saddle Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 2-4</b> Mtry/Slns Hwy 626-2222
<b>\$2,200,000</b> 4bd 5ba 11971 Saddle Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Mtry/Slns Hwy 241-8208
<b>\$2,595,000</b> 4bd 5bd w/2-1/2ba 153 Coral de Tierra Road Norm Yop	<b>Su 1-4</b> Mtry/Slns Hwy 206-6310

## NORTH MONTEREY COUNTY

<b>\$854,000</b> 3bd 3ba 18467 Meadow Ridge Road Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Su 1-5</b> North Monterey County 622-1040
---	--

## PACIFIC GROVE

<b>\$399,500</b> 3bd 2ba 700 Briggs #75 The Jones Group	<b>Su 1-3</b> Pacific Grove 917-8290
---	--

<b>\$435,000</b> 3bd 2ba 700 Briggs #88 The Jones Group	<b>Su 1-3</b> Pacific Grove 917-8290
<b>\$530,000</b> 2bd 1ba 1210 Lincoln Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 12-2</b> Pacific Grove 594-2155
<b>\$530,000</b> 2bd 1ba 1210 Lincoln Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 12-2</b> Pacific Grove 594-2155
<b>\$575,000</b> 3bd 2ba 1319 David Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-3</b> Pacific Grove 277-9646
<b>\$598,500</b> 3bd 2.5ba Condo 704 Timber Trail The Jones Group	<b>Su 11-1</b> Pacific Grove 277-8217
<b>\$599,000</b> 2bd 2.5ba 59 Glen Lake Drive David Lyng Real Estate	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Pacific Grove 915-7256
<b>\$599,500</b> 3bd 2ba 1260 Seaview Avenue The Jones Group	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 277-8217
<b>\$649,000</b> 2bd 2ba 325 17 Mile Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Pacific Grove 601-5800
<b>\$685,000</b> 3bd 3-5ba 1329 Buena Vista Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 12-2</b> Pacific Grove 601-5800
<b>\$699,000</b> 3bd 2ba 1002 Hillside Street The Jones Group	<b>Sa 11-1</b> Pacific Grove 236-7780
<b>\$699,000</b> 3bd 2ba 1327 David Avenue The Jones Group	<b>Su 11-1</b> Pacific Grove 917-4534
<b>\$725,000</b> 2bd 2ba 801 Todd Lane Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 626-2222

<b>\$725,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 255 Forest Park Court Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-3</b> Pacific Grove 626-2224
<b>\$795,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 1028 Spruce Avenue The Jones Group	<b>Sa 11-1</b> Pacific Grove 917-4534
<b>\$825,000</b> 2bd 2ba 235 Cedar Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Pacific Grove 626-2223
<b>\$850,000</b> 3bd 2ba 891 Spruce Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 12-3</b> Pacific Grove 402-2528
<b>\$850,000</b> 3bd 2ba 891 Spruce Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-3</b> Pacific Grove 595-0797
<b>\$1,200,000</b> 3bd 2ba 138 9th Street Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Fr 11-5</b> Pacific Grove 622-1040
<b>\$1,200,000</b> 3bd 2ba 138 9th Street Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 11-4 Su 12-4</b> Pacific Grove 622-1040
<b>\$1,495,000</b> 3bd 2ba 1023 Balboa Avenue Mid Coast Investments	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 1:30-3:30</b> Pacific Grove 238-1515
<b>\$1,775,000</b> 3bd 3ba 1233 Shell Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-3</b> Pacific Grove 915-9170
<b>\$1,899,000</b> 3bd 2ba 1209 Surf Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Pacific Grove 402-2017
<b>\$1,899,000</b> 3bd 2ba 1209 Surf Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-3</b> Pacific Grove 915-2341
<b>\$2,475,000</b> 4bd 3ba 190 Central Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Pacific Grove 277-3464
<b>\$2,475,000</b> 4bd 3ba 190 Central Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-3</b> Pacific Grove 277-3464
<b>\$2,675,000</b> 3bd 2+ba 50 Coral Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Fr 3-5</b> Pacific Grove 402-1982
<b>\$2,675,000</b> 3bd 2+ba 50 Coral Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 402-1982
<b>\$2,675,000</b> 3bd 2+ba 50 Coral Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-3</b> Pacific Grove 402-1982
<b>\$2,695,000</b> 2bd 2ba 1115 Ocean View Boulevard Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Fr 5:30-7</b> Pacific Grove 402-1982
<b>\$2,695,000</b> 2bd 2ba 1115 Ocean View Boulevard Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 11:30-1:30</b> Pacific Grove 402-1982
<b>\$2,795,000</b> 2bd 2ba 1274 Surf Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Fr 3-5</b> Pacific Grove 626-2222
<b>\$2,795,000</b> 2bd 2ba 1274 Surf Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 10-12</b> Pacific Grove 626-2222

<b>\$1,699,000</b> 4bd 5ba 403 Via Del Milagro Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Fri 11:30-3:30</b> Pasadena 626-2222
<b>\$1,699,000</b> 4bd 5ba 403 Via Del Milagro Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 3-6</b> Pasadena 626-2222
<b>\$2,249,000</b> 4bd 5ba 2 Estate Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-4</b> Pasadena 277-3838
<b>\$2,695,000</b> 3bd 5ba 904 LA Terraza Ct Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Pasadena 277-3838
<b>\$2,695,000</b> 4bd 4.5ba 304 Pasadena Court Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Pasadena 626-2222
<b>\$2,695,000</b> 4bd 4.5ba 304 Pasadena Court Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-4</b> Pasadena 626-2222
<b>\$3,595,000</b> 4bd 5ba 307 Pasadena Ct Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Pasadena 277-3838

## PEBBLE BEACH

<b>\$579,000</b> 3bd 3ba 2 Shepherds Knolls, #2 Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 11-2</b> Pebble Beach 626-2223
<b>\$919,000</b> 3bd 2ba 3094 Bird Rock Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Fr 12-4</b> Pebble Beach 333-6244
<b>\$919,000</b> 3bd 2ba 3094 Bird Rock Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 12-4</b> Pebble Beach 333-6244
<b>\$919,000</b> 3bd 2ba 3094 Bird Rock Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 12-4</b> Pebble Beach 333-6244
<b>\$975,000</b> 3bd 2ba 3036 Sherman Road Park Place Realty	<b>Fr Sa 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 206-7233
<b>\$1,049,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 4017 Costado Dr Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040
<b>\$1,100,000</b> 3bd 2ba 2889 Sloat Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222
<b>\$1,100,000</b> 3bd 2ba 2889 Sloat Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222
<b>\$1,125,000</b> 4bd 3ba 4096 Sunset Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Fr 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 238-1247
<b>\$1,125,000</b> 4bd 3ba 4096 Sunset Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 238-1315
<b>\$1,175,000</b> 3bd 2ba 2908 Oak Knoll Road The Jones Group	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 236-7780
<b>\$1,249,000</b> 5bd 3.5ba 4015 Costado Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Fri 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222
<b>\$1,249,000</b> 5bd 3.5ba 4015 Costado Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222
<b>\$1,249,000</b> 5bd 3.5ba 4015 Costado Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 3-5</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222



**Sanctuary Homes**  
Places that nurture and inspire

**OPEN HOUSES SAT & SUN 1-4**  
3 SW OF ALTA ON MISSION, CARMEL

3 bed 3 bath 2,000+ sq. ft. affordable luxury at \$995,000. Purchase as a turn-key vacation rental for \$40,000 additional.

**Ashley at 831.444.2262**  
**or MaryJane at 831.521.4345**

[www.CarmelSanctuaryInThePines.com](http://www.CarmelSanctuaryInThePines.com)



**Carpenter 2 NE of 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea**  
Beautifully Updated & Turn Key | 3 Bed, 2 bath  
1916 sq. feet | Lot 4875 sq. ft. | Offered at \$1,899,000



**JOY & JEN JACOBS, Realtors®**  
(831) 236-7976 & (831) 241-1598  
[www.JacobsTeamHomes.com](http://www.JacobsTeamHomes.com)  
joy@jacobsteamhomes.com jen@jacobsteamhomes.com  
CalBRE# 01321694 & #01438380



**kw** 26435 Carmel Rancho Blvd. Carmel, CA 93923





**26247 Inspiration Ave, Carmel**

**Stunning custom modern home in exclusive and coveted carmel point!** Just two blocks away from the beach...tranquility and paradise are yours; where ocean breezes meet divine sunsets. This dream home offers a plethora of amenities; open and flowing floor plan, formal dining room, inviting foyer, home office, spacious family room, enclosed mud room, 3 separate fireplaces, hot tub, and outdoor shower. Offered at \$2,998,000  
4 bed | 3.5 bath | 3285 SF | mls #81416619

**Horn Low**  
Broker/Owner  
415-336-7106 | [horn@pathmarkrealty.com](mailto:horn@pathmarkrealty.com)  
CA LIC 01896853




**10255 Saddle Road**  
Monterey, CA 93940

**Stunning Views Of Monterey Bay, Mountains And Valley.**




This John Matthams designed home is spacious, ideal for entertaining family and friends and is located within its own private gated enclave. Enjoy all of these amenities and more including media room, gourmet kitchen, large first floor master with en suite, 2 offices, solar panels, radiant heat and plenty of storage throughout.

- 4 Bedrooms
- Approx. 5,580 Sq. Ft.
- 4.5 Bathrooms
- Approx. 3.1 Acres

Offered at:  
**\$1,995,000**



**Sharon Smith, REALTOR®**  
831.809.4029  
[ssmith@interorealestate.com](mailto:ssmith@interorealestate.com)  
[www.SharonSmithProperties.com](http://www.SharonSmithProperties.com)  
Lic.# 01780563



2014 Intero Real Estate Services, a Berkshire Hathaway affiliate and a wholly owned subsidiary of HomeServices of America, Inc. All rights reserved. All information deemed reliable but not guaranteed. This is not intended as a solicitation if you are listed with another broker.

[www.10255SaddleRoad.com](http://www.10255SaddleRoad.com)

PEBBLE BEACH		
<b>\$1,249,000</b> 5bd 3.5ba 4015 Costado Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-5</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222	
<b>\$1,299,000</b> 3bd 3ba 1004 Elk Run Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Fr 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 233-2834	
<b>\$1,349,000</b> 4bd 3ba 1211 Lake Court Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 917-6080	
<b>\$1,349,000</b> 4bd 3ba 1211 Lake Court Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1:30-4:30</b> Pebble Beach 626-2221	
<b>\$1,395,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 4020 Ronda Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 11:30-1:30</b> Pebble Beach 626-2221	
<b>\$1,396,000</b> 5bd 4ba 2984 Colton Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Fri 2:30-4</b> Pebble Beach 293-4496	
<b>\$1,740,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 2823 Congress Road Shelly Sherman Bennett Realtors	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 277-1167	
<b>\$1,749,000</b> 3bd 2ba 1030 Marchetta Lane Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 12-2</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040	
<b>\$1,999,000</b> 3bd 3ba 1540 Viscaino Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 521-0707	
<b>\$1,999,000</b> 3bd 3ba 1540 Viscaino Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 601-2665	
<b>\$2,099,000</b> 4bd 3ba 3137 Stevenson Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Fr 12-2</b> Pebble Beach 293-4496	
<b>\$2,099,000</b> 4bd 3ba 3137 Stevenson Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 12-2</b> Pebble Beach 293-4496	
<b>\$2,325,000</b> 4bd 3ba 1011 Vaquero Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 11:30-1</b> Pebble Beach 293-4496	
<b>\$2,399,000</b> 3bd 3ba 3188 Palmero Way Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Fr 11-3</b> Pebble Beach 915-1850	
<b>\$2,399,000</b> 3bd 3ba 3188 Palmero Way Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 11-3</b> Pebble Beach 915-1850	
<b>\$2,399,000</b> 3bd 3ba 3188 Palmero Way Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 11-3</b> Pebble Beach 588-2154	
<b>\$2,590,000</b> 4bd 5ba 1504 Viscaino Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 238-6152	
<b>\$2,590,000</b> 4bd 5ba 1504 Viscaino Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 277-1169	

<b>\$2,595,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 953 Sand Dunes Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 4-6</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222	
<b>\$2,595,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 953 Sand Dunes Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 4-6</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222	
<b>\$3,100,000</b> 4bd 4ba 3175 Palmero Way Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1:30-4:30</b> Pebble Beach 626-2223	
<b>\$3,295,000</b> 4bd 4ba 1439 Lison Lane Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 626-2223	
<b>\$4,900,000</b> 4bd 4.5ba 3196 Palmero Way Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 626-2223	
<b>\$4,995,000</b> 4bd 4.5ba 1037 Rodeo Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222	
<b>\$4,995,000</b> 4bd 4.5ba 1037 Rodeo Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222	
<b>\$5,790,000</b> 7bd 7ba 3108 Flavin Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 277-1169	
<b>\$6,900,000</b> 3bd 4ba 1152 Signal Hill Road Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 12-3</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040	
<b>\$13,900,000</b> 7bd 6ba 1568 Sonado Rd Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Fr 12-5 Sa Su 12-5</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040	<b>CANCELLED</b>

**SALINAS**

<b>\$625,000</b> 3bd 2ba 62 Paseo de Vaqueros Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-3</b> Salinas 277-1868	
<b>\$499,000</b> 3bd 2ba 133 Willow Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 12-3</b> South Salinas 626-2221	

**SEASIDE**

<b>\$429,000</b> 3bd 2ba 1172 Barbara Court Keller Williams Realty	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Seaside 236-6400	
<b>\$429,000</b> 3bd 2ba 1172 Barbara Court Keller Williams Realty	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Seaside 236-6400	
<b>\$499,000</b> 3bd 2ba 2080 Rainier Court Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Seaside 915-8989	
<b>\$280,000</b> 3bd 1ba 1692 San Lucas Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 3-5</b> Seaside 626-2222	

**UNDER ALL IS THE LAND**

- Residential
- Business Opportunities
- Rental Property Management
- Hawaiian Condo Vacation Rentals



**Scenic Bay Properties**  
496 Pearl Street, Monterey, CA 93940  
(831) 648-7271 or (800) 7CENTUR  
X 113 Tom / (831) 234-0296 Rita

[www.montereypeninsulahomes.com](http://www.montereypeninsulahomes.com)



*Scenic Bay*

**WHETHER YOU ARE -**  
*A First Time Buyer*  
*or An Experienced Investor*  
*or Selling Property*

**YOU'LL GET OUR STRONG PERSONAL COMMITMENT & UNSURPASSED SERVICE**

**RITA PAINTER**  
**TOM ROWLEY**  
REALTORS®

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone. They care about the community ... and they care about you!

To advertise in our **Real Estate** section contact **Jung Yi Crabbe** at **(831) 274-8646**

[jung@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jung@carmelpinecone.com)



*Rare opportunity to own a home with Carmel River access*

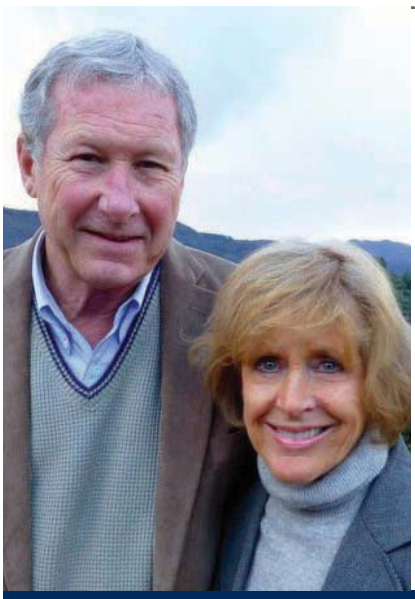


**27215 Meadows Road, Carmel | 4 bed, 4 bath | \$1,950,000**

Level 1+ acre, includes lavish landscaping. Irrigation well. Views from every room in this home, the setting is amazing. Recently renovated master bath. Enjoy all this home has to offer.



**Susan Lubin-Brownlie | 831 320 3001**  
Coldwell Banker/G.D | CALBRE # 01069736



**PEBBLE BEACH**



OPEN FRIDAY & SATURDAY 2-4  
4096 Sunset Lane  
Reduced to \$1,125,000

**CARMEL**



PENDING  
San Carlos, 2nd SE of Vista  
Offered at \$895,000

**CARMEL VALLEY**



OPEN SATURDAY 2-4  
25375 Tierra Grande  
Offered at \$1,275,000

# PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20141345 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **STUDIO CARVER ARCHITECTS**, 3640 The Barnyard, Suite C-32, Carmel, CA 93923, Monterey County. **ROBERT McDOWELL CARVER**, 59755 Garrapatos Road, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Feb. 16, 2012. (s) Robert Carver. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 30, 2014. Publication dates: July 18, 25, Aug. 1, 8, 2014. (PC 712).

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20141433 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MONTEREY MERINGUES**, 24493 San Mateo, Carmel, CA 93923, Monterey County. **GLENTWORTH PRODUCTIONS LLC**, 24493 San Mateo, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) Domenick Capaldi, Manager. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 10, 2014. Publication dates: July 18, 25, Aug. 1, 8, 2014. (PC 713).

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20141437 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **EVENT LOGISTICS**, 501 Ocean Ave. #3, Monterey, CA 93940, Monterey County. **CHRISTOPHER TERRENCE CHAMBERS**, 501 Ocean Ave. #3, Monterey, CA 93940. **DEEDEE DIANNE CHAMBERS**, 501 Ocean Ave. #3, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a married couple. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) DeeDee D. Chambers. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 24, 2014. Publication dates: July 18, 25, Aug. 1, 8, 2014. (PC 714).

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20141437 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **IN CAHOOTS**, 25852 Carmel Knolls Dr., Carmel, CA 93923, Monterey County. **CHARLOTTE ANN NOYES**, 25852 Carmel Knolls Dr., Carmel, CA 93923. **CLARK LYNN WATKINS**, 25852 Carmel Knolls Dr., Carmel, CA 93923. **MEGANN LOUISA NOYES-WATKINS**, 25852 Carmel Knolls Dr., Carmel, CA 93923. **BRIAN C. NOYES-WATKINS**, 1716 Boylston Ave. #101, Seattle, WA 98122. This business is conducted by an unincorporated association other than a partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) Charlotte Ann Noyes. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 24, 2014. Publication dates: July 18, 25, Aug. 1, 8, 2014. (PC 716).

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20141558 The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **GCR Tires & Service**, 233 Bellevue Ave., Santa Rosa, CA 95407, County of Sonoma. Registered owner(s): **Bridgestone Americas Tire Operations, LLC**, Delaware, 535 Marriott Dr., Nashville, TN 37214. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 7-11-2014.

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000)).  
S/ Kurt A. Danielson, Manager  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 28, 2014.

**NOTICE-IN** accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Original filing 8/1, 8/8, 8/15, 8/22/14  
CNS-2651026# CARMEL PINE CONE Publication dates: Aug. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2014. (PC 803).

**NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF STUART MILLER**  
**Case Number MP 21606**

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of STUART MILLER.  
**A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by ANTONY SCOTT in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.**  
The Petition for Probate requests that ANTONY SCOTT be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.  
THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.  
THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important

actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.  
**A hearing on the petition will be held in this court as follows:**  
Date: Oct. 1, 2014  
Time: 9:00 a.m.  
Dept.: Probate  
Room: 16  
Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguijito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.  
**If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent,** you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within the later of either (1) **four months** from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal representative, as defined in section 58(b) of the California Probate Code, or (2) **60 days** from the date of mailing or personal delivery to you of a notice under section 9052 of the California Probate Code. **Other California statutes and legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California law.**

**You may examine the file kept by the court.** If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a *Request for Special Notice* (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A *Request for Special Notice* form is available from the court clerk.  
Attorney for Petitioner:  
Kyle A. Krasa, Esq.  
704-D Forest Avenue  
Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
(831) 920-0205  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 25, 2014.  
Publication dates: Aug. 8, 15, 22, 2014. (PC804)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20141465 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SVGLIO LLC**, 9345 Sycamore Canyon Road, Big Sur, CA 93920, Monterey County. **SVGLIO LLC**, NEVADA, 9345 Sycamore Canyon Road, Big Sur, CA 93920. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) Jules Henry, Member. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 15, 2014. Publication dates: Aug. 8, 15, 22, 29, 2014. (PC 806).

T.S. No.: 2014-01829-CA  
Loan No.: 7130896256  
A.P.N.:007-152-022-000

**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE**  
**PURSUANT TO CIVIL CODE § 2923.3(a), THE SUMMARY OF INFORMATION REFERRED TO BELOW IS NOT ATTACHED TO THE RECORDED COPY OF THIS DOCUMENT BUT ONLY TO THE COPIES PROVIDED TO THE TRUSTOR.**

NOTE: THERE IS A SUMMARY OF THE INFORMATION IN THIS DOCUMENT ATTACHED  
**IMPORTANT NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER:**  
YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 12/29/2005. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

Trustor: **Mary Moore, an unmarried woman**  
Duly Appointed Trustee: **Western Progressive, LLC**  
Recorded 01/05/2006 as Instrument No. **2006001119** in book ---, page--- and of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of **Monterey County**, California,  
Date of Sale: **09/10/2014 at 10:00 AM**  
Place of Sale: **AT THE MAIN ENTRANCE TO THE COUNTY ADMINISTRATION BUILDING, 168 W. ALISAL STREET, SALINAS, CA**

Estimated amount of unpaid balance and other charges: **\$1,197,077.76**

WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH, CASHIER'S CHECK DRAWN ON A STATE OR NATIONAL BANK, A CHECK DRAWN BY A STATE OR FEDERAL CREDIT UNION, OR A CHECK DRAWN BY A STATE OR FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION, A SAVINGS ASSOCIATION OR SAVINGS BANK SPECIFIED IN SECTION 5102 OF THE FINANCIAL CODE AND AUTHORIZED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE:

All right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to a Deed of Trust described as  
Note: Because the Beneficiary reserves the right to bid less than the total debt owed, it is possible that at the time of the sale the opening bid may be less than the total debt  
**More fully described in said Deed of Trust**

Street Address or other common designation of real property: **2803 Forest Lodge Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953 A.P.N.: 007-152-022-000**

The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address or other common designation, if any, shown above.  
The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is: **\$1,197,077.76.**

**If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee, and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse.**

The beneficiary of the Deed of Trust has executed and delivered to the undersigned a written request to commence foreclosure, and the undersigned caused a Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located.

**NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS:** If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on this property.

**NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER:** The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call (866)-960-8299 or visit this Internet Web site <http://altsiource.com/resware/TrusteeServicesSearch.aspx> using the file number assigned to this case **2014-01829-CA**. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale

Date: August 4, 2014  
**Western Progressive, LLC , LLC , as Trustee**  
C/o 30 Corporate Park, Suite 450 Irvine, CA 92606  
Automated Sale Information Line: (866) 960-8299  
<http://altsiource.com/resware/TrusteeServicesSearch.aspx>  
For Non-Automated Sale Information, call: (866) 240-3530

**THIS FIRM IS ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT AND ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE**  
Publication dates: Aug. 8, 15, 22, 2014. (PC 807).

T.S. No.: 2014-01829-CA  
Loan No.: 7130896256  
A.P.N.:007-152-022-000

**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE**  
**PURSUANT TO CIVIL CODE § 2923.3(a), THE SUMMARY OF INFORMATION REFERRED TO BELOW IS NOT ATTACHED TO THE RECORDED COPY OF THIS DOCUMENT BUT ONLY TO THE COPIES PROVIDED TO THE TRUSTOR.**

NOTE: THERE IS A SUMMARY OF THE INFORMATION IN THIS DOCUMENT ATTACHED  
**IMPORTANT NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER:**  
YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 12/29/2005. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

Trustor: **Mary Moore, an unmarried woman**  
Duly Appointed Trustee: **Western Progressive, LLC**  
Recorded 01/05/2006 as Instrument No. **2006001119** in book ---, page--- and of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of **Monterey County**, California,  
Date of Sale: **09/10/2014 at 10:00 AM**  
Place of Sale: **AT THE MAIN ENTRANCE TO THE COUNTY ADMINISTRATION BUILDING, 168 W. ALISAL STREET, SALINAS, CA**

Estimated amount of unpaid balance and other charges: **\$1,197,077.76**

WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH, CASHIER'S CHECK DRAWN ON A STATE OR NATIONAL BANK, A CHECK DRAWN BY A STATE OR FEDERAL CREDIT UNION, OR A CHECK DRAWN BY A STATE OR FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION, A SAVINGS ASSOCIATION OR SAVINGS BANK SPECIFIED IN SECTION 5102 OF THE FINANCIAL CODE AND AUTHORIZED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE:

All right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to a Deed of Trust described as  
Note: Because the Beneficiary reserves the right to bid less than the total debt owed, it is possible that at the time of the sale the opening bid may be less than the total debt  
**More fully described in said Deed of Trust**

Street Address or other common designation of real property: **2803 Forest Lodge Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953 A.P.N.: 007-152-022-000**

The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address or other common designation, if any, shown above.  
The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is: **\$1,197,077.76.**

**If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee, and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse.**

The beneficiary of the Deed of Trust has executed and delivered to the undersigned a written request to commence foreclosure, and the undersigned caused a Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located.

**NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS:** If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on this property.

**NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER:** The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call (866)-960-8299 or visit this Internet Web site <http://altsiource.com/resware/TrusteeServicesSearch.aspx> using the file number assigned to this case **2014-01829-CA**. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale

Date: August 4, 2014  
**Western Progressive, LLC , LLC , as Trustee**  
C/o 30 Corporate Park, Suite 450 Irvine, CA 92606  
Automated Sale Information Line: (866) 960-8299  
<http://altsiource.com/resware/TrusteeServicesSearch.aspx>  
For Non-Automated Sale Information, call: (866) 240-3530

**THIS FIRM IS ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT AND ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE**  
Publication dates: Aug. 8, 15, 22, 2014. (PC 807).

T.S. No.: 2014-01829-CA  
Loan No.: 7130896256  
A.P.N.:007-152-022-000

**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE**  
**PURSUANT TO CIVIL CODE § 2923.3(a), THE SUMMARY OF INFORMATION REFERRED TO BELOW IS NOT ATTACHED TO THE RECORDED COPY OF THIS DOCUMENT BUT ONLY TO THE COPIES PROVIDED TO THE TRUSTOR.**

NOTE: THERE IS A SUMMARY OF THE INFORMATION IN THIS DOCUMENT ATTACHED  
**IMPORTANT NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER:**  
YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 12/29/2005. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

Trustor: **Mary Moore, an unmarried woman**  
Duly Appointed Trustee: **Western Progressive, LLC**  
Recorded 01/05/2006 as Instrument No. **2006001119** in book ---, page--- and of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of **Monterey County**, California,  
Date of Sale: **09/10/2014 at 10:00 AM**  
Place of Sale: **AT THE MAIN ENTRANCE TO THE COUNTY ADMINISTRATION BUILDING, 168 W. ALISAL STREET, SALINAS, CA**

described as  
Note: Because the Beneficiary reserves the right to bid less than the total debt owed, it is possible that at the time of the sale the opening bid may be less than the total debt  
**More fully described in said Deed of Trust**

Street Address or other common designation of real property: **2803 Forest Lodge Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953 A.P.N.: 007-152-022-000**

The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address or other common designation, if any, shown above.  
The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is: **\$1,197,077.76.**

**If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee, and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse.**

The beneficiary of the Deed of Trust has executed and delivered to the undersigned a written request to commence foreclosure, and the undersigned caused a Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located.

**NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS:** If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on this property.

**NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER:** The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call (866)-960-8299 or visit this Internet Web site <http://altsiource.com/resware/TrusteeServicesSearch.aspx> using the file number assigned to this case **2014-01829-CA**. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale

Date: August 4, 2014  
**Western Progressive, LLC , LLC , as Trustee**  
C/o 30 Corporate Park, Suite 450 Irvine, CA 92606  
Automated Sale Information Line: (866) 960-8299  
<http://altsiource.com/resware/TrusteeServicesSearch.aspx>  
For Non-Automated Sale Information, call: (866) 240-3530

**THIS FIRM IS ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT AND ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE**  
Publication dates: Aug. 8, 15, 22, 2014. (PC 807).

T.S. No.: 2014-01829-CA  
Loan No.: 7130896256  
A.P.N.:007-152-022-000

**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE**  
**PURSUANT TO CIVIL CODE § 2923.3(a), THE SUMMARY OF INFORMATION REFERRED TO BELOW IS NOT ATTACHED TO THE RECORDED COPY OF THIS DOCUMENT BUT ONLY TO THE COPIES PROVIDED TO THE TRUSTOR.**

NOTE: THERE IS A SUMMARY OF THE INFORMATION IN THIS DOCUMENT ATTACHED  
**IMPORTANT NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER:**  
YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 12/29/2005. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

Trustor: **Mary Moore, an unmarried woman**  
Duly Appointed Trustee: **Western Progressive, LLC**  
Recorded 01/05/2006 as Instrument No. **2006001119** in book ---, page--- and of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of **Monterey County**, California,  
Date of Sale: **09/10/2014 at 10:00 AM**  
Place of Sale: **AT THE MAIN ENTRANCE TO THE COUNTY ADMINISTRATION BUILDING, 168 W. ALISAL STREET, SALINAS, CA**

Estimated amount of unpaid balance and other charges: **\$1,197,077.76**

WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH, CASHIER'S CHECK DRAWN ON A STATE OR NATIONAL BANK, A CHECK DRAWN BY A STATE OR FEDERAL CREDIT UNION, OR A CHECK DRAWN BY A STATE OR FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION, A SAVINGS ASSOCIATION OR SAVINGS BANK SPECIFIED IN SECTION 5102 OF THE FINANCIAL CODE AND AUTHORIZED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE:

All right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to a Deed of Trust described as  
Note: Because the Beneficiary reserves the right to bid less than the total debt owed, it is possible that at the time of the sale the opening bid may be less than the total debt  
**More fully described in said Deed of Trust**

Street Address or other common designation of real property: **2803 Forest Lodge Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953 A.P.N.: 007-152-022-000**

The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address or other common designation, if any, shown above.  
The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is: **\$1,197,077.76.**

**If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee, and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse.**

**Centre Drive, 10th Floor, Santa Ana, CA 92707**, County of Orange Registered owner(s): **Stearns Lending, LLC**, 1340 Munras Ave. #224, Monterey, CA 93940, CA This business is conducted by a limited liability company  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 6/30/2014.

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000)).  
S/ Katherine T. Le, Manager  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 4, 2014.

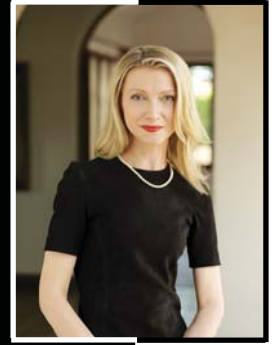
**NOTICE-IN** accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

New filing 8/15 8/22 8/29 9/5/14  
CNS-2652570#  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Aug. 15, 22, 29, Sept. 5, 2014. (PC 808).

APN: 006-016-012-000 TS No: CA08002549-14-1 TO No: 8426990 **NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED June 10, 2005. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.** On September 15, 2014 at 10:00 AM, at the Main Entrance to the County Administration Building, 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 93901, MTC Financial Inc. dba Trustee Corps, as the duly Appointed Trustee, under and pursuant to the power of sale contained in that certain Deed of Trust recorded on June 16, 2005, as Instrument No. 2005060926, of official records in the Office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, executed by WILLIAM SMITH AND LEE ANN SMITH, HUSBAND AND WIFE AS JOINT TENANTS, as Trustor(s), in favor of FINANCIAL FREEDOM SENIOR FUNDING CORPORATION, A SUBSIDIARY OF INDYMAC BANK, F.S.B., A DELAWARE CORPORATION as Beneficiary, WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER, in lawful money of the United States, all payable at the time of sale, that certain property situated in said County, California describing the land therein as: AS MORE FULLY DESCRIBED IN SAID DEED OF TRUST The property heretofore described is being sold "as is". The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 1219 Shell Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the Note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said Note(s), advances if any, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligations secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of this Notice of Trustee's Sale is estimated to be \$674,990.57 (Estimated). However, prepayment premiums, accrued interest and advances will increase this figure prior to sale. Beneficiary's bid at said sale may include all or part of said amount. In addition to cash, the Trustee will

accept a cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the California Financial Code and authorized to do business in California, or other such funds as may be acceptable to the Trustee. In the event tender other than cash is accepted, the Trustee may withhold the issuance of the Trustee's Deed Upon Sale until funds become available to the payee or endorsee as a matter of right. The property offered for sale excludes all funds held on account by the property receiver, if applicable. If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. Notice to Potential Bidders If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a Trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a Trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same Lender may hold more than one mortgage or Deed of Trust on the property. Notice to Property Owner The sale date shown on this Notice of Sale may be postponed one or more times by the Mortgagee, Beneficiary, Trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about Trustee Sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call Priority Posting and Publishing at 714-573-1965 for information regarding the Trustee's Sale or visit the Internet Web site address listed below for information regarding the sale of this property, using the file number assigned to this case, CA08002549-14-1. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. Date: August 7, 2014 M T C Financial Inc. dba Trustee Corps TS No. CA08002549-14-1 17100 Gillette Ave Irvine, CA 92614 949-252-8300 Amy Lemus, Authorized Signatory SALE INFORMATION CAN BE OBTAINED ON LINE AT [www.priorityposting.com](http://www.priorityposting.com) FOR AUTOMATED SALES INFORMATION PLEASE CALL: Priority Posting and Publishing AT 714-573

# PEBBLE BEACH



MARTA KARPRIEL  
EUROPEAN LUXURY ESTATES

OCEAN & GOLF COURSE VIEW



NEW 2014 CONSTRUCTION

2993 CORMORANT RD



ACROSS STREET FROM MPCC GOLF COURSE

PEBBLE BEACH



4 BED / 3.5 BATH

\$3,795,000

GOLF COURSE & POND VIEW



3 BED / 2.5 BATH

1202 HAWKINS WAY



SPYGLASS HILL GOLF COURSE FRONTLINE • 0.5 ACRE

PEBBLE BEACH



EXTRA WATER CREDITS

\$2,975,000

OCEAN VIEW



MAIN HOUSE + GUEST HOUSE

1268 CANTERA COURT



PARK-LIKE SETTING • 3339 SQ FT • 1.3 ACRE LOT

PEBBLE BEACH



CIRCULAR DRIVEWAY + 2 GATES

\$1,975,000

# A century of Pine Cones

## ■ 98 years ago — August 16, 1916

### Forest Theatre Seeks Members

The Forest Theatre Society desires the membership of everyone interested in its objects and aims. There is no initiation fee and annual dues are the nominal sum of \$1. Membership card may be obtained at Leidig Bros. grocery or of the President and Treasurer, William J. Kibbler.

### Corsi's Suit Case Has Not Been Found

The suit-case, containing the property of the well known model, Signor Antonio Corsi, which turned up missing on the evening upon which "Tusitalia" was produced at the Forest Theatre, has not yet been recovered. At first it was thought the case might have been taken by mistake, but as the days — and now weeks — went by, it was quite certain that the article was stolen. For information leading to the arrest and conviction of the thief an award will be paid.

Signor Corsi has carried this American-made suit-case to all parts of the world, and he estimates that it has travelled over 40,000 miles. It was literally covered with the labels or railroad and steamship concerns, and printed in several languages. The loss of the costume, however, Mr. Corsi feels most keenly. During his thirty-four years' career as a model he has collected a large number of costumes, and the stolen pirate costume was made up of two of these.

### Party of Distinguished Men Visits Carmel

A remarkable coterie of distinguished educators motored down from San Francisco to spend Sunday with Prof. Preston W. Search. On the way the party spent Saturday night at Lick Observatory on Mt. Hamilton, and arrived at the Search Cottage soon after noon, remaining until late at night, for several hours of storytelling, music and refreshments. All expressed themselves charmed by the surpassing beauty of Carmel. Although, late as the hour was, the visitors could not depart until they had motored to the Mission, where, school-boy like, one of the party mounted the tower and awakened the denizens of the valley and spirits of the past at midnight by ringing the Mission bell.

## ■ 75 years ago — August 18, 1939

### Model of Carmel Mission at World's Fair

Completed just in time for the Monterey County exhibit in the Mission Trails building at the San Francisco World's Fair, Ben Phillips' scale model of the Carmel Mission was shipped to Treasure Island early Tuesday morning. Carmel Street Superintendent William Askew and an assistant trucked the model up and Mrs. Phillips and Councilwoman Hazel Watrous drove up for the opening of the exhibit. In the roof alone were nearly 7,000 miniature tiles, each perfect in shape and color. The walls were built of bits of the same chalk rock which went into the mission, fitted together with plaster, and the whole bearing close resemblance to the original in color. Placed in a glass case, the model Mission makes a highly satisfactory and eminently representative exhibit for Carmel.

## ■ 50 years ago — August 20, 1969

### Ford Foundation Gives Grant to Schools

Medill Bair, superintendent of Carmel Unified School District, this week, was notified by the Fund for the Advancement of Education established by the Ford Foundation has granted the Carmel Unified School District \$4,000 to meet in part the travel and maintenance cost for a number of teachers and administrators to visit selected schools and school systems throughout the country. These visits will be focused on the development of better educational programs and practices, particularly as they relate to curriculum. The funds received will permit members of the elementary and secondary staff to visit several of the leading school systems in the United States, including some in the immediate vicinity of Boston, Chicago, Cleveland, and the Pacific Northwest.

## ■ 25 years ago — August 17, 1989

### Controversial McFarland Seawall Returns

Call it a summer sequel: Return of the McFarland Seawall. The Carmel Planning Commission and Craig McFarland or his representatives will meet again to try to finalize plans for his seawall on the north end of Carmel Beach. The commission was scheduled to vote on the application at its Aug. 23 meeting but the applicant had requested a continuance until Sept. 27. The wall currently in place was erected by McFarland after the storms of 1983 swept away a portion of the cliffs beneath the newly acquired house that overlooks

Carmel beach, just south of the Pebble Beach golf course. McFarland hired Bestor Engineers to design and construct a seawall to protect his property and received emergency approval from the State Coastal Commission. The approval had a catch — the wall had to go through a geotechnical, engineering and aesthetic improvement review. In this round, the commission will consider McFarland's request to construct a second wall in front of the existing cement bag wall.

### Redwoods League Transfers Land to Park

Save the redwoods league, a national conservation organization, has transferred 80 acres, including many old-growth Redwoods, to the State of California for inclusion in Julia Pfeiffer Burns State Park. The league had purchased two 40-acre parcels in 1987 and 1988 at fair market value. On July 24, 1989 the league transferred these forestlands to the California Department of Parks and Recreation for half the cost, making a donation of \$122,500 to the California State Park system. Julia Pfeiffer Burns State Park is located 37 miles south of Carmel on Highway 1, along the world renowned Big Sur Coast. —Compiled by Christopher Good

## A Must see!

35 Linda Vista Drive Monterey CA 93940 • \$1,597,000



Beautifully Built 4 bedroom, 4 bath (separate guest quarters) Craftsman Home. 1000 sf Master Suite stepping out to a 3000 sf exterior cedar deck with Spectacular Ocean Views. Marble Floors, Counters, High Ceilings, 800 sf loft and an 800 sf finished basement (or wine cellar). Many other great extras.



**Lori Keys Curtis**  
**831-277-7283**  
 DRE# 01509675



# Pine Cone *Prestige* Real Estate Classifieds

(831) 274-8652

### House Sitter

**PROFESSIONAL HOUSE SITTER** Female, superb references. Quiet, non-smoker, non-drinker. Ashley, (831) 444-2262. 8/15

### Wanted to Buy

**Help!**  
**WE WANT TO BUY YOUR HOME!**  
 We sold our Carmel home, prefer Carmel by the Sea. Any condition, minimum 6000 sq. ft. lot. Please call Gail (831) 277-2770.

### Property Management

**LONG TERM, FURNISHED RENTALS**  
 offered by  
 Sanctuary Vacation Rentals  
 'Places That Nurture and Inspire'  
 See our website for photos, videos, guest reviews and details about our homes.  
[www.sanctuaryvacationrentals.com](http://www.sanctuaryvacationrentals.com)  
 \*3584, 3588, 3631 and others.  
 Call MaryJane directly at 831-521-4345 or our office at 831-373-7103.

### Property Management



**ASSOCIATES**  
 PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES  
 Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals  
**831-626-2150**  
[www.vk-associates.com](http://www.vk-associates.com)

**PLACE YOUR RENTAL AD HERE!**  
 Contact: Vanessa Jimenez  
[vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com)  
 Deadline: Tuesday 4:00 p.m.

### Rental Wanted

**QUIET PROFESSIONAL SINGLE FEMALE** Seeking Carmel Monterey Longterm Rental. (425) 350-0657 8/15

[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

### Property Management

## PineCone Properties, Inc.

Property Management is our only Business...  
 Professional Services for Discerning Owners!  
**831-626-2800**  
[www.pineconerentals.com](http://www.pineconerentals.com)  
 26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes  
 Exceptional Rental Properties  
 Long Term or Monthly Rentals  
 Furnished or Unfurnished

Property Management - Property Management - Property Management - Property Management



**SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.**  
[WWW.SANCARLOSAGENCY.COM](http://WWW.SANCARLOSAGENCY.COM)  
 FAMILY OWNED AND OPERATED FOR 60 YEARS!

### Considering renting your home?

Our 350+ long term rental properties are all rented! We are seeking additional quality rental properties in Carmel and the surrounding areas. Call us today!

831-624-3846 [rentals@sancarlosagency.com](mailto:rentals@sancarlosagency.com)  
 REAL ESTATE • PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • VACATION RENTALS

### QUALITY, CAREFREE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

- Professional tenant screening and documentation including Lease Agreements and Legal Disclosures
- Timely, economical attention to maintenance and repairs
- Efficient, effective rental marketing, including utilization of Army Housing Referral Network, which leads to
- Less loss of rent due to lengthy vacancy
- Over 30 years of professional experience and personal attention at

**STILL ONLY 5% FOR SERVICES!**

**HomeOffice**

**Eric Marsh, Broker**  
 (831) 655-4708

[EricLMarsh@aol.com](mailto:EricLMarsh@aol.com) • [ericmarshbroker.net](http://ericmarshbroker.net)



DRE#00558183

**Real Estate Classified Deadline: Tuesday 4:00 pm**  
 Email: [vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com)



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
 ESTABLISHED 1913

### RENTING THE PENINSULA'S MOST BEAUTIFUL HOMES

Long Term Rental Homes | Luxury Vacation Rentals  
 Special Events | Real Estate Sales

Please Call One of Our Experts  
 831.622.1000

Or Browse Our Luxury Portfolio Online  
[www.carmelrealtycompany.com](http://www.carmelrealtycompany.com)



# COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY



#1 ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA | ESTABLISHED 1906 IN SAN FRANCISCO



## OCEAN COVE | 112YANKEEPOINT.CBRB.COM

Above a secluded sandy beach near Carmel is an elegant, eco-smart oceanfront home. Views of crashing surf, spouting whales and the private putting green of this 5BR, 5.5BA home defines 'coastal resort living'. This spacious home provides flexible entertaining for crowds or singles sipping Champagne as the sun sets on yet another spectacular day in your beachfront paradise - Ocean Cove. \$3,795,000

TIM ALLEN  
831.214.1990  
CalBRE# 00891159  
TimAllenProperties.com  
tim@timallenproperties.com



## COVETED CHIMNEYS COMPLEX | SE Corner Mission Street & 4th, Carmel

Rare find - Currently the only luxury condo available in downtown Carmel. This lovely 2 Bedroom, 2.5 Bath unit has been tastefully remodeled with European elegance and ambiance. Features include all hardwood floors, cathedral beamed ceiling, designer fireplace, marble counters, and high-end appliances. Enjoy two balcony decks, peeks of the ocean and Pt. Lobos and the convenience of underground parking for 2 cars. \$1,349,000

EPHRAN YOUNGER  
831.594.1082  
CalBRE# 01024707  
Carmel-Area-Homes.com  
ephran.younger@yahoo.com



## OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 12:00-2:00 & SUNDAY 1:00-4:00 PM | 24953 Outlook Lane, Carmel

Expansive ocean & Pt. Lobos views mesmerize from this recently updated 4 bedroom, 3 bath home which includes a downstairs guest quarters. Add a beautiful pool, mature landscaping and two car garage, and privacy on a corner lot. This sophisticated, stylish, and relaxing home is waiting to be enjoyed! \$1,550,000

SHARON PELINO  
831.277.7700  
CalBRE# 01274281  
SharonPelino.com  
sharon.pelino@cbtnorcal.com



## OPEN HOUSE FRIDAY 11:30-3:30 & SATURDAY 3:00-6:00 PM | 403 Via Del Milagro, Monterey

Modern and Mediterranean inspired. One of the newest homes built in Pasadera, sleek and stylish, this home features state-of-the-art linear fireplaces, European appliances and designed to be energy efficient. Surrounded by unbuildable greenbelt with stunning hilltop views. \$1,699,000

DARCY MACIEL  
831.206.0129  
CalBRE# 01466368  
DarcyMaciel.com  
darcy.maciell@camoves.com



# COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

#1 ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA | ESTABLISHED 1906 IN SAN FRANCISCO



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 4BR, 3.5BA | \$10,700,000  
Beautifully sited on 2 private acres.



## STUNNING ESTATE ON 2.4 ACRES Pebble Beach

Location, location, location on the 12th green at the Pebble Beach Golf Links. This 2.4 acre estate features 8,300 sq. ft. with 7 bedroom suites and a 4 car garage. Stunning golf links and ocean views from Carmel Beach to Point Lobos and Pescadero Point. This magnificent estate is the best Pebble Beach has to offer. \$22,000,000



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 5BR, 6.5BA | \$7,495,000  
What can only be described as a private luxury resort.



CARMEL | 3BR, 2BA | \$1,899,000  
Rebuilt in 2010 with a stunning interior.



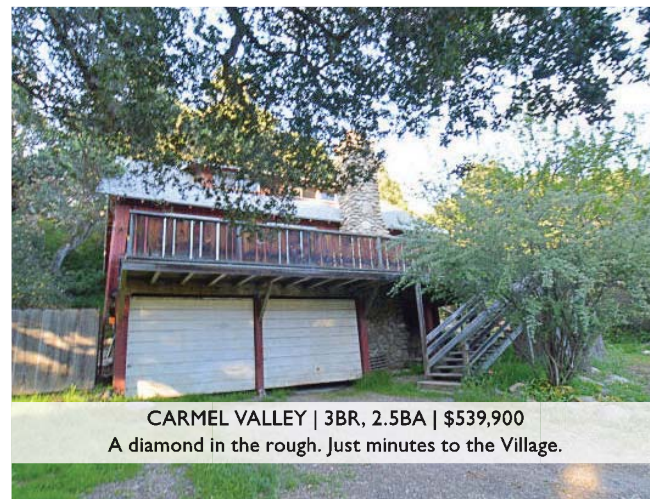
CARMEL VALLEY | 2BR, 2BA | \$740,000  
Beautifully remodeled, stand alone "C" model.



CARMEL | 5BR, 3+BA | \$4,300,000  
Spectacular views from Carmel Point to Pebble Beach.



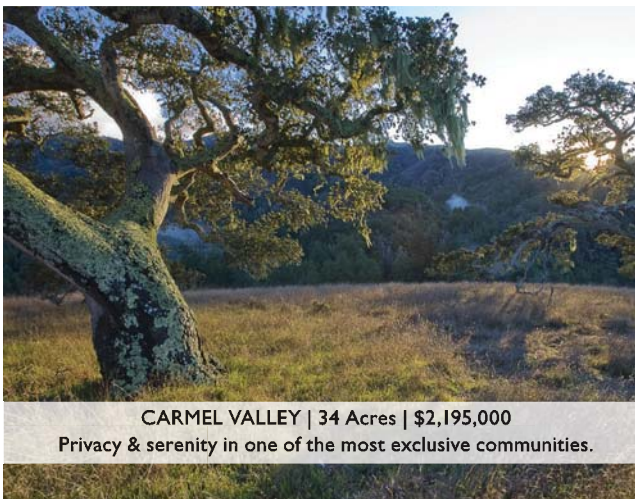
CARMEL | 3BR, 2BA | \$1,149,000  
Stunning and brilliantly designed home.



CARMEL VALLEY | 3BR, 2.5BA | \$539,900  
A diamond in the rough. Just minutes to the Village.



CARMEL | 3BR | \$2,900,000 3BR, 3.5BA | \$2,900,000  
Dramatic use of light and space.



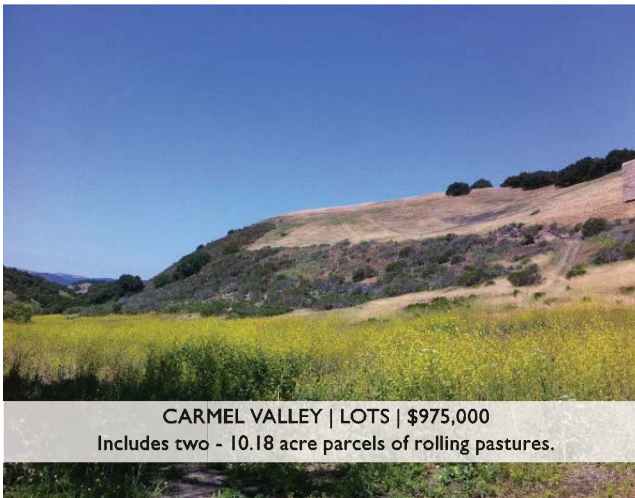
CARMEL VALLEY | 34 Acres | \$2,195,000  
Privacy & serenity in one of the most exclusive communities.



CARMEL VALLEY | 4 Acres | \$359,900  
Surrounded by Oaks and overlooking the 4th Fairway.



CARMEL | LOT | \$1,980,000  
One of the last lots available in Jacks Peak.



CARMEL VALLEY | LOTS | \$975,000  
Includes two - 10.18 acre parcels of rolling pastures.



PEBBLE BEACH | \$1,700,000 LOT 7, 1 ACRE | \$1,700,000  
5 available lots at ThePebbleBeachLots.com.

CARMEL BY THE SEA  
Junipero 2 SW of 5th & Ocean 3NE of Lincoln  
831.626.2221 831.626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO  
3775 Via Nona Marie  
831.626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE  
501 Lighthouse Ave & 650 Lighthouse Ave  
831.626.2226 831.626.2224

PEBBLE BEACH  
At The Lodge  
831.626.2223



CaliforniaMoves.com | [californiahome.me](http://californiahome.me) | [/cbcalifornia](https://www.facebook.com/cbcalifornia) | [/cb\\_california](https://twitter.com/cb_california) | [/cbcalifornia](https://www.pinterest.com/cbcalifornia) | [/coldwellbanker](https://www.youtube.com/coldwellbanker)



# CONCOURS WEEK



Pebble Beach - Carmel - Carmel Valley - Big Sur - Pacific Grove - Monterey - Seaside - Marina

---

*Carmel Realty Has Been Successfully Escorting  
People Into Our Community For Over 100 Years.*

---



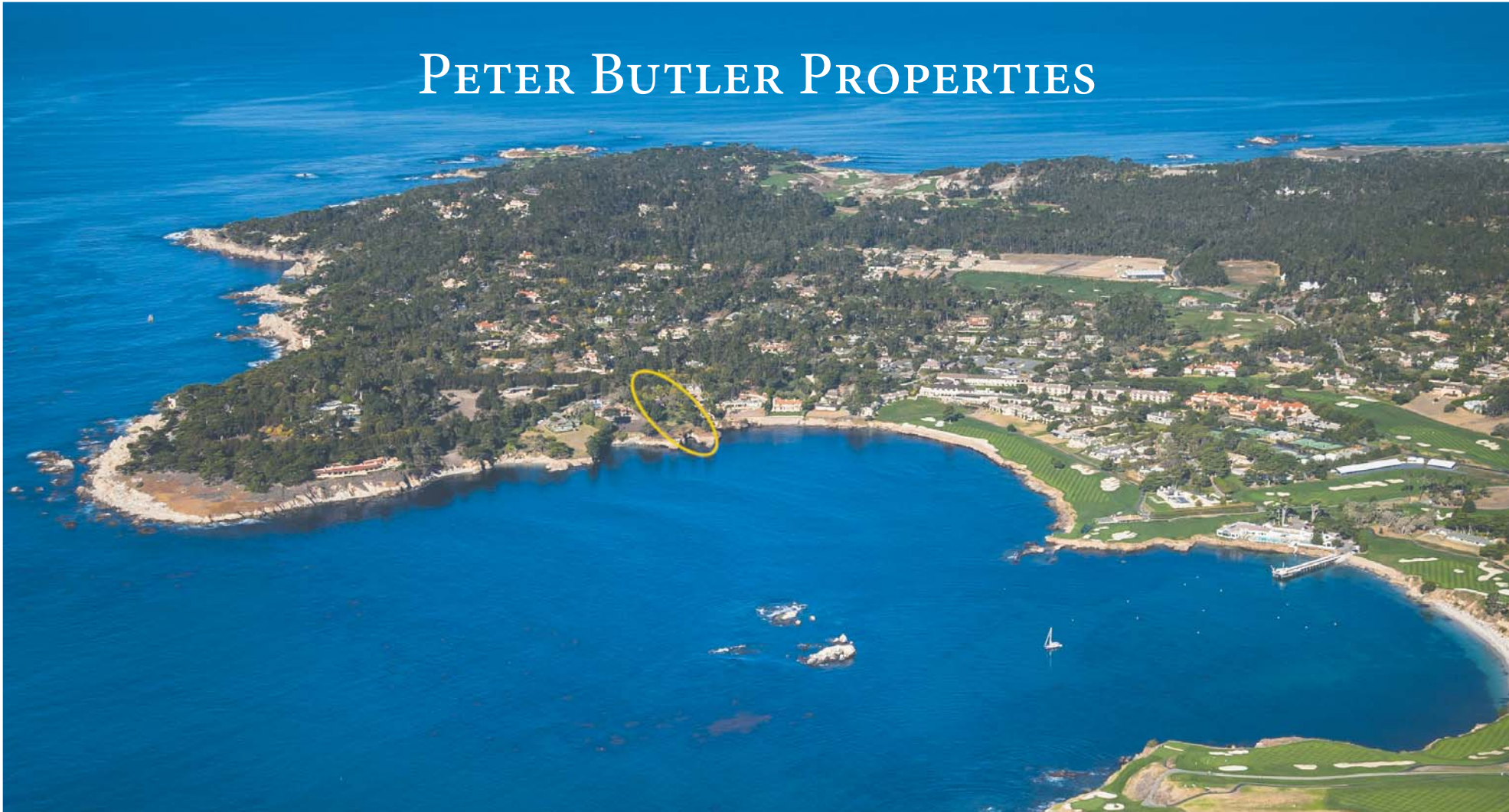
OUR DEEP ROOTS IN THE MONTEREY PENINSULA ENABLE US TO  
PROVIDE ACCESS TO THE AREA'S MOST ICONIC LIFESTYLES.



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

[carmelrealtycompany.com](http://carmelrealtycompany.com) • 831.622.1000

# PETER BUTLER PROPERTIES



**SIGNIFICANT SALE | LISTED, SOLD AND CLOSED IN 29 DAYS**

*List Price: \$16,900,000 - Sale Price: \$16,500,000 | [www.StillwaterCoveEstate.com](http://www.StillwaterCoveEstate.com)*



**PEBBLE BEACH | 3.32 ACRES | \$7,950,000**  
[www.3167DelCiervo.com](http://www.3167DelCiervo.com)



**PEBBLE BEACH | 4 BEDS, 4.5 BATHS | \$4,200,000**  
[www.3106Flavin.com](http://www.3106Flavin.com)



**PEBBLE BEACH | 4 BEDS, 3.5 BATHS | \$2,650,000**  
[www.2955Peisano.com](http://www.2955Peisano.com)



**CARMEL VALLEY | 4 BEDS, 3.5 BATHS | \$2,975,000**  
[www.8VistaLadera.com](http://www.8VistaLadera.com)

**PETER BUTLER | 831.277.7229 | [peter@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:peter@carmelrealtycompany.com) | CalBRE# 01222453**  
*Lives, Works, and Plays in Pebble Beach!*



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

# CONCOURS WEEK

## Ever-expanding Concours Week draws fans worldwide for automotive fun

By MARY SCHLEY

A DUO of car events that started nearly seven decades ago — the Pebble Beach Road Races and the accompanying Concours on the golf course — has grown over the years to include events that provide something for every type of fan, whether the well heeled collector looking to add to his impressive stable, the nostalgic septuagenarian eager to hear the roar of Trans-Ams on the race track, the artist who particularly appreciates the sleek styling of French cars from the 1920s, or the admirer of the obscure mishaps of the automotive world.

The 2014 lineup promises something for everyone, and even though the week is already well under way, more than enough options remain.

Below you'll find our complete listing of what the Monterey Peninsula offers as it transforms into a car-lover's paradise for fans who want to admire, purchase, drive, covet or compete in rare, exquisite and compelling automobiles.

■ **10th Annual Pebble Beach RetroAuto Lodge at Spanish Bay**  
*Friday through Sunday, Aug. 15-17, 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.*

Held in conjunction with the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, RetroAuto is an enthusiast shopper's must-visit in a pavilion that features rare collectibles and memorabilia from automotive history, "as well as the latest luxury goods and technological tools to enhance today's driving experience."

Exhibitors peddle historic automobilia, parts, original poster art, books and literature, fine art, pho-

tography and posters, and luxury items. The RetroAuto pavilion is now located in the ballrooms at the Inn at Spanish Bay. [www.pebble-beachconcours.net](http://www.pebble-beachconcours.net)

■ **Pebble Beach Classic Car Expo**  
**The Spanish Bay Tennis Pavilion**  
*Friday and Saturday, Aug. 15-16, 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.*

New this year, along with the relocation of the Pebble Beach Concours' RetroAuto to the ballrooms in the Inn at Spanish Bay, the Pebble Beach Classic Car Expo is located in The Spanish Bay Tennis Pavilion, where guests can peruse and purchase authentic and unusual vehicles from highly respected dealers.

The Inn at Spanish Bay is located

See **EVENTS** page 22 Cd'E

Pebble Beach Co., CEO Bill Perocchi prepares to present the trophy for Best in Show to the owner of the winning car last year, a 1934 Packard 1108 Twelve Dietrich Convertible Victoria. In the front seat are the owners, Joseph & Margie Cassini, West Orange, N.J.

PHOTO/KERRY BELSER



## dream houses.



[arroyocanyonranch.com](http://arroyocanyonranch.com) | \$3.49M



[altacarmel.com](http://altacarmel.com) | \$1.895M



[lobosridgecarmelhighlands.com](http://lobosridgecarmelhighlands.com) | \$3.9M



[telaranawaycarmelvalley.com](http://telaranawaycarmelvalley.com) | \$3.9M



[dreamhouseinthecarmelforest.com](http://dreamhouseinthecarmelforest.com) | \$12.9M

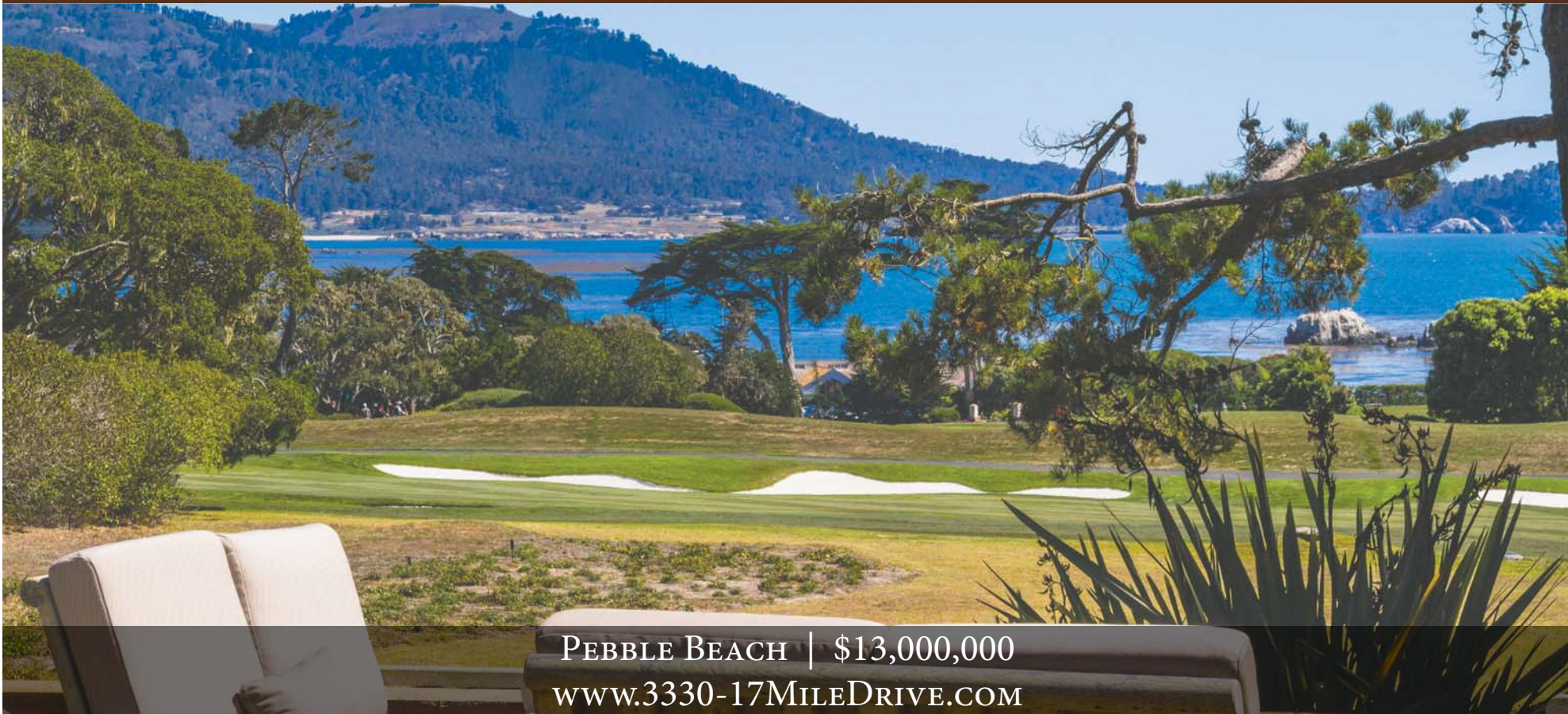
### WHAT'S GOOD IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE

rhonda williams 831.236.5463 | [williamsandtollner.com](http://williamsandtollner.com) | 831.402.2076 judy tollner

# SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH & VICKI & BILL MITCHELL

Representing Four Generations of Luxury Real Estate Sales

## FEATURED LISTINGS



PEBBLE BEACH | \$13,000,000  
www.3330-17MILEDRIVE.COM



PEBBLE BEACH | \$11,000,000  
www.1248PADRE.COM



PEBBLE BEACH | \$7,900,000  
www.15THFAIRWAYPEBBLE.COM



PEBBLE BEACH | \$2,995,000  
www.1281LISBON.COM



LUXURY VACATION RENTAL

**SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH** | 831.277.8044 | shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com | CalBRE# 01217466  
**VICKI & BILL MITCHELL** | 831.277.3105 | vicki@carmelrealtycompany.com | CalBRE# 00541827 & 00479008



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

# CONCOURS WEEK

## Ruxton – one of the rarest marques – finally gets its due

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

**H**E HAD no interest in supporting the project, and he certainly didn't want his name associated with the car.

William V. C. Ruxton was a polished, prominent financier, whose sound investments during the Roaring Twenties carried him through the 1930s and beyond.

The car had been designed by William Muller and Joseph Ledwinka, who worked for the Budd Body Company of Philadelphia, and their goal was to sell the rights to a car manufacturer, which would then (they hoped) contract with Budd to do the body work.

Surely this front-wheel-drive automobile, with its brilliant engineering and low, sleek, Art Deco styling, would revolutionize manufacturing and romance the market. Yet instead of attracting an automotive company, the vehicle caught the attention of Archie Andrews, a Budd board member, who made off with the design and the designer, setting in motion a series of events that ultimately led to the demise of the dream before it ever really got rolling.

It was Andrews who hatched the plan to get Ruxton to pay for production of the car, and name it for him as an inducement to invest.

Ruxton didn't like either idea, but by the time he heard about the naming scheme, a press release had gone out, so the name stuck. And, despite swindles and scandals befitting a film noir, the Ruxton went into production in June 1930. Continued drama forced a sudden shut down four months later, after just 96 cars had been made.

Nearly 75 years later, in 2003, businessman and Cord automobile aficionado Jim Fasnacht of Houston, Texas, was alerted by auto restorer Eric LaVine to a Ruxton for sale.

"Eric thought I'd go berserk over the Ruxton," says Fasnacht, "and I did. I was fascinated by the engineering, the color, styling and, for its size, how nimble and easy to drive it was. As I began to research the car, it got even better. I couldn't have imagined how incredibly complicated the process would be, beginning with production reports ranging from 60 to 500 vehicles made."

Fasnacht's quest for accurate information was stalled until he stopped researching the car and began looking for a person, someone connected to those involved in the Ruxton, who could set him straight. He found what he was looking for in the grandson of one of the cast of characters, who turned out to be a wealth of information, starting with the confirmation of 96 cars produced, 19 of which have survived tempest and time.

Today, Fasnacht and his wife Evelyn own seven

See **RUXTON** page 30 Cd'E

A Ruxton Phaeton – one of just two that survive – being driven through Big Sur by its proud owner, Jim Fasnacht, of Houston, Texas.

PHOTO/KEVIN HULSEY




**MEET THE DESIGNER!**

**Paula Lishman**

**TRUNK SHOW**

**AUGUST 15 & 16**  
FRIDAY & SATURDAY

Meet Paula Lishman and have your own design custom made!

 **Augustina's**

Ocean Avenue Carmel-by-the-Sea 831-624-2403  
San Carlos & 6th Carmel-by-the-Sea 831-624-1977  
[www.augustinaleathers.com](http://www.augustinaleathers.com)



**AUTOMOTO**  
INTERNATIONAL FILM AND ARTS FESTIVAL

**SATURDAY NIGHT**  
JAMES GARNER TRIBUTE  
MONTEREY, CA  
GOLDEN STATE THEATRE

**FRIDAY NIGHT**  
CARRERA PANAMERICANA

**2014**  
AUGUST 14-15-16

EXHIBITING ARTIST  
CAMILO PARDO  
DAVOOD ROOSTAEI  
ROBERT CARTER  
JANE GOTTLIEB

**THURSDAY NIGHT**  
WHY WE RIDE

**LIVE CARCAST**  
ADAM CAROLLA.COM

**BRUCE SPADES**

HOST FIREBALL TIM  
SPECIAL GUESTS - Peter Brock, Bob Bondurant, John Morton  
Alan Grant, Adam Carolla, Matt D'Andria, and more  
[WWW.AUTOMOTIVEFILMFESTIVAL.COM](http://WWW.AUTOMOTIVEFILMFESTIVAL.COM)



FOR 64 YEARS – A LEGACY OF STYLE AND STEEL



**PEBBLE BEACH TOUR d'ELEGANCE**  
 PRESENTED BY ROLEX  
 Thursday, August 14  
 Noon to 2:00 PM / Ocean Avenue, Carmel

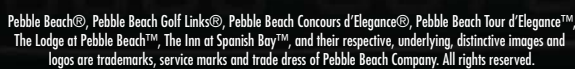
**PEBBLE BEACH RETROAUTO**  
**PEBBLE BEACH CLASSIC CAR EXPO**  
 Thursday, August 14 – Saturday, August 16  
 10:00 AM to 5:30 PM daily / The Inn at Spanish Bay

**PEBBLE BEACH CLASSIC CAR FORUM**  
 PRESENTED BY CREDIT SUISSE  
 Thursday, August 14 – Saturday, August 16  
 Several sessions daily / The Inn at Spanish Bay

**PEBBLE BEACH AUCTIONS**  
 PRESENTED BY GOODING & COMPANY  
 Saturday, August 16 – Sunday, August 17  
 5:00 to 10:00 PM / Pebble Beach Equestrian Center

**PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS d'ELEGANCE**  
 Sunday, August 17  
 10:30 AM to 5:00 PM / The Lodge at Pebble Beach

**PEBBLE BEACH**  
 CONCOURS d'ELEGANCE®



Pebble Beach®, Pebble Beach Golf Links®, Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance®, Pebble Beach Tour d'Elegance™, The Lodge at Pebble Beach™, The Inn at Spanish Bay™, and their respective, underlying, distinctive images and logos are trademarks, service marks and trade dress of Pebble Beach Company. All rights reserved.

# CONCOURS WEEK

## A love affair that started with a taxi and ended up at Pebble Beach

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

**P**AVEL KASIK was just a boy growing up in the Czech Republic when his father bought a Tatra T30 taxi-limousine T30 as a temporary ride after he crashed the family car. By the time he was 15, Kasik was so determined to have his own Tatra that he badgered the owner of a T87 until the man relented.

In 1991, Kasik, who studied architecture and design in college, became smitten with another model — this time a Tatra T77 that he wanted to purchase and restore. Once again, his persuasive skills were put to the test.

“During nearly three years of negotiations,” says Kasik, “the owner constantly changed the conditions and increased prices. A number of collectors were interested in the purchase too, but only I persevered to the end. But I was not certain I’d be successful until the last moment.”

Kasik’s love for the car turned into a decades-long relationship, as he restored it to his own standards of taste and quality, while preserving it using original parts. Surely he also enjoyed the ride.

Just days after the restoration was completed, Kasik allowed his T77 to

be flown from the Czech Republic to California for exhibition in this year’s Pebble Beach Concours d’Elegance. Following the car to participate in the event August 17, Kasik will enjoy a reunion with his Tatra, a long awaited celebration of his efforts, and a shared appreciation of the automobile among an international cadre of classic car enthusiasts.

“Mr. Kasik’s T77 will join seven other Tatras on the Concours show field for our first streamlined Tatra feature,” says award-winning automotive author, journalist and judge Ken Gross, who also is a celebrated museum curator for car exhibits, and a member of the Concours selection committee. “Streamlined refers to an aerodynamic, efficient shape, which presents very little resistance to wind or water. Streamlining in the 1930s became almost a school of design. Never have we had a full class dedicated to streamlined Tatras at Pebble Beach, and most people have not seen a T77. This is very exciting.”

The third-oldest car company in business, behind Mercedes and Peugeot, today this little known company builds only trucks. At its peak, Tatra built some remarkable cars, designed by Hans Ledwinka, a brilliant Austrian engineer who intro-

duced small, air-cooled, rear-engine cars like the Volkswagen Beetle — a reportedly stolen design for which Volkswagen had to pay Tatra — and elegant sedans with air-cooled rear V8 engines and a fin down the center of the back for high-speed stability.

Another little known fact, says

automotive journalist Massimo Delbo, is that Adolf Hitler, at the 1939 Berlin Automobile show, visited only two exhibits — Volkswagen and Tatra. So enamored was he of the vehicles that, just after the auto

See **TATRA** page 47 Cd'E



PHOTO/PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE

A 1940 Tatra T87 Sedan under way during the 2013 Tours d’Elegance. The make is being honored with a special exhibition at this year’s Concours d’Elegance.

**Kippys**  
Couture

**NEW ARRIVALS!**

Receive a Special Gift  
with Purchase!

**Augustina's**

Ocean Avenue Carmel-by-the-Sea 831-624-2403  
San Carlos & 6th Carmel-by-the-Sea 831-624-1977  
www.augustinaleathers.com

**LEGENDS of the AUTOBAHN**

2014 Presented by **MICHELIN**

**FRIDAY, AUGUST 15**  
**FREE SPECTATOR ADMISSION**

The fifth annual Legends of the Autobahn® concours d'elégance and show—a celebration of German automotive engineering—returns to Monterey!

**LEGENDARY, CLASSIC AND NEW CARS**

**BMW • Mercedes-Benz • Audi**  
and other German marques!

**Concours & Corral starts at 8 a.m.**  
**Nicklaus Club, Monterey, California**

[www.legendsoftheautobahn.org](http://www.legendsoftheautobahn.org)



# Elite Carmel

LUXURY PROPERTIES



## The Vacation Home Experts

Specializing in Luxury Vacation Rentals, Long Term Rentals, Estate Management & Vacation Home Sales  
For more information on available properties call: 831-625-8000 or visit: [EliteCarmel.com](http://EliteCarmel.com)

IN THE HEART OF PEBBLE BEACH

# Casa Margarita



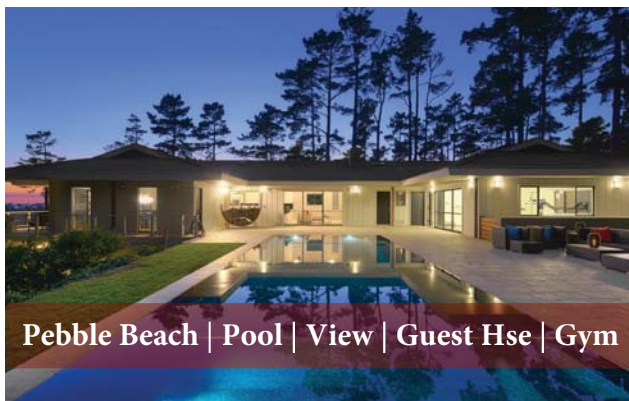
Casa Margarita is a 1920's architectural masterpiece located in the prime estate area of Pebble Beach. This classic Mediterranean home looks out over lushly landscaped grounds and a lovely pool to dramatic views of Carmel Bay and Point Lobos. The roughly 6800 sq. ft. home has been exquisitely remodeled with attention to retaining the old world charm of days gone by. The main residence includes 5 bedrooms, 5 full and 2 half baths with an elegant living room, formal dining room, charming library with bar, family room and gourmet kitchen. With a total of 7 fireplaces, 3-car garage, office, old world wine cellar and tasting room, plus a large separate studio/guest house, this home is truly one of the most spectacular homes in Pebble Beach. The perfect retreat for your visit to Pebble Beach.

### ELITE CARMEL LUXURY PROPERTIES

Big Sur | Carmel | Pacific Grove | Pebble Beach | Monterey | Santa Barbara | Gold Beach OR



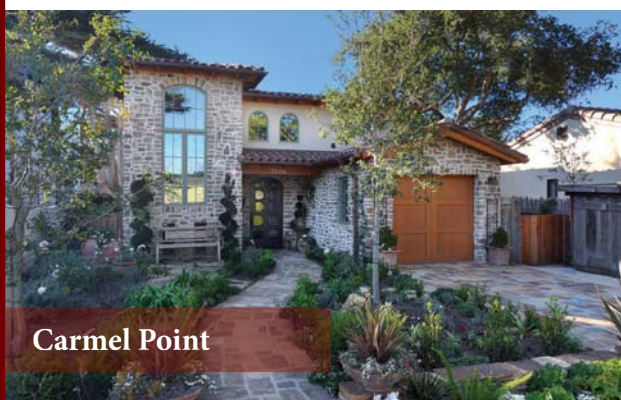
Tehama | Pool | Theater | Guest Hse | View



Pebble Beach | Pool | View | Guest Hse | Gym



Pacific Grove Oceanfront



Carmel Point



Downtown Carmel Penthouse



Carmel Highlands Oceanfront

If you would like to offer your home for area events please email: [Rentals@EliteCarmel.com](mailto:Rentals@EliteCarmel.com)

## WWW.ELITECARMEL.COM

# CONCOURS WEEK

## Italian Celebration – Maserati and Ferrari heat up the show field

BY LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

**T**HE THING looks fast when it's parked. In its era, the Ferrari 250 Testa Rossa won just about everything. Only 34 cars were built, from 1956 to 1961, and they dominated the racing field. Most notable were wins at the 24 Hours at Le Mans, in 1958, 1960 and 1961, with racing legend and long-time Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance participant Phil Hill at the wheel in '61.

Testa Rossa, which translates to "Red Head," was named for the car's red valve covers, yet cul-

turally, the name extends to the "Ferrari Red" of the vehicle.

Reportedly the second most valuable Ferrari model after the 250 GTO, the examples of 250 Testa Rossas set several records at auction this year, achieving values of \$35-\$45 million. With 21 vehicles rolling onto the show field at this year's Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, this promises to be an exceptionally exciting and valuable marque.

"The cars in this class are very special, as so many of them carry winning race histories," says Concours chairman Sandra Button. "Although this

top-of-the-line racing car is not a road car, its power can be harnessed just enough to be handled on the street. People assume that after the Concours, these cars roll back onto their trailers and into storage. But they actually will get back on the road and go on tour. People assume cars of that value are never driven. But, thankfully, they are."

Joining the Ferrari 250 Testa Rossa on the show field is Maserati as this year's featured marque, in celebration of its centennial. A car company that embodies the history of the automobile with its influence on culture and commerce, politics and power, fortune and family, Maserati was established in 1914 as a luxury car company. Its early slogan has morphed from, "Luxury, sports and style, cast in exclusive cars" to "Excellence through Passion." Either way, the outcome has been performance, power, exceptional luxury and ultimate style.

The Maserati brothers focused for decades on building single-seaters that could and did win races, racking up early victories in fierce competitions such as the Targa Florio and the Tripoli Grand Prix. The marque went on to record the only wins by an Italian manufacturer at the Indianapolis 500 and to garner the world championship in 1957 with Juan Manuel Fangio at the helm of a 250F. Models for regular road use were added to the Maserati lineup in the 1940s, and the marque soon began to pair with designers like Pininfarina and Giugiaro to create luxury cars with great power and finesse.

"The history of this marque is entwined with the history of this Concours," says Button.

See ITALIAN page 45 Cd'E



This 1954 Maserati A6GCS Pininfarina Coupe, owned by David and Ginny Sydorick, was named "Best in its Class" at the 2000 Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance. Along with Ferrari, Maserati will be featured at this year's Concours.

PHOTO/COURTESY PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE

The Home Lighter Annual Sale. This sale is **ONE DAY ONLY!**

We must make room for our new Fall Product.

Many one of a kind items, floor samples, open box, returned items, discontinued, slightly damaged, and back-up inventory.

If you are building, remodeling, or just need updating **YOU DON'T WANT TO MISS THIS ONCE A YEAR SALE!**

**Discounts up to 70%!!!**

**Attention Contractors! Many items sold BELOW OUR COST!**

## ANNOUNCING:



2034 SUNSET DR, PACIFIC GROVE

### ANNUAL SALE

## SAVE UP TO 70%!

# ONE DAY

# ONLY

## SATURDAY

## AUGUST 16, 2014

## 9:00AM TO 5:00PM

NO PREVIEWS PRIOR TO THE SALE

Items will be sold on a first come, first serve basis. Don't miss your **ONE CHANCE THIS YEAR**

to buy floor lamps, table lamps, wall sconces, bathroom lights, ceiling lights, chandeliers, mini pendants, ceiling fans, outdoor lights, landscape lighting, recessed lighting, track lighting, under cabinet lighting, accent furniture, bathroom vanities, home accessories, mirrors, and more!

Normal hours for the Design Center and Showroom are Monday thru Friday by appointment.

**Due to the nature of the sale, Layout and Design services will not be available on Saturday, August 16th**

To schedule an appointment for Design or Layout, please call (831) 655-5500



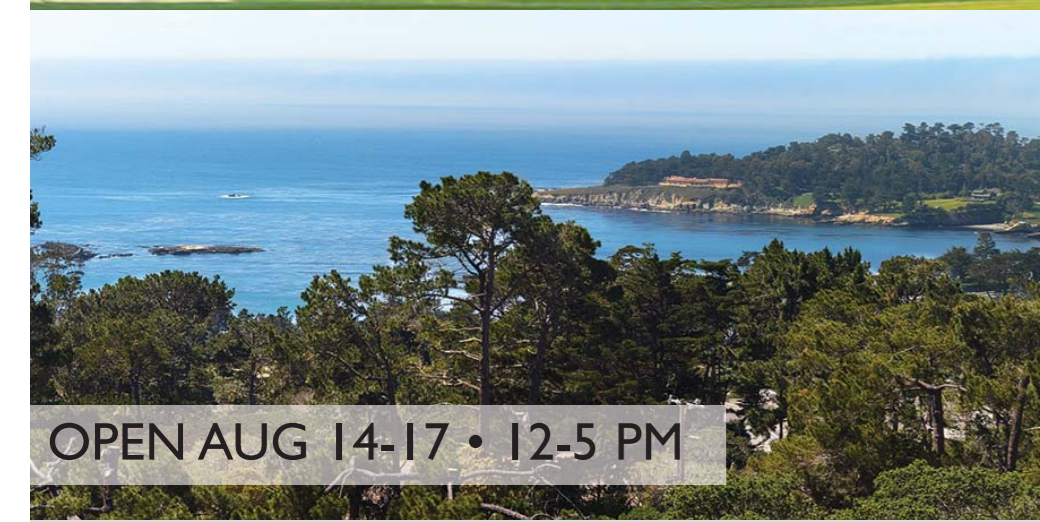
# FOSTER REEVE & ASSOCIATES INC.

FINE ARCHITECTURAL AND ORNAMENTAL PLASTER



NEW YORK  
LOS ANGELES  
718.609.0090

# Carmel and Pebble Beach ~ Ocean, Golf & Mountain Views



OPEN AUG 14-17 • 12-5 PM

▶ *Panoramic Ocean & Fairway Views*



▶ *Grand Yet Cozy Living Spaces*



▶ *2 Acres | 9,600 SF | 7 Bedrooms*



▶ *1568SonadoPebbleBeach.com | \$13,900,000*



▶ *Contemporary Design w/Ocean Views*



▶ *Exquisite Craftsmanship*



▶ *State of the Art Theater*



▶ *499AguajitoCarmel.com | \$12,500,000*



▶ *3.5 Expansive & Private Acres*



▶ *Ocean, Mountain & Sunset Views*



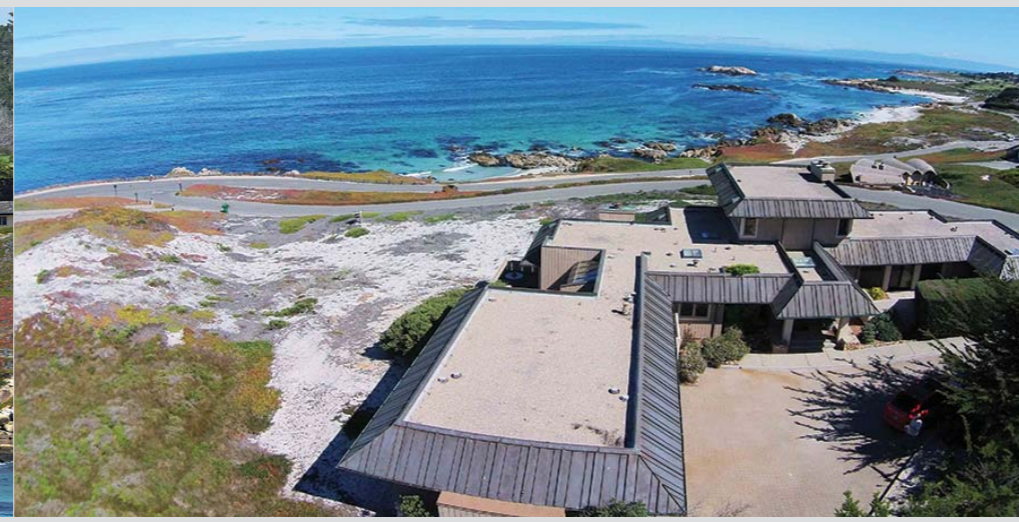
▶ *Exquisite Quality & Finishes*



▶ *3255MacomberPebbleBeach.com | \$7,900,000*



▶ *Perched Atop Signal Hill*



▶ *Whitewater views to Infinity*



▶ *3 Bedroom Suites*



▶ *1152SignalHillPebbleBeach.com | \$6,900,000*

**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS  
831.277.5544

*HomesofCarmel.com*  
*HomesofPebbleBeach.com*

WHO'S WHO IN  
**LUXURY**  
REAL ESTATE  
**LUXURY PORTFOLIO**  
INTERNATIONAL

**JAMAL NOORZOY**  
Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com  
831.277.5544



# CONCOURS WEEK

## Vintage Motorsports duo knows all about Concours Week adventures

By MARY SCHLEY

IT'S NOT every day you have a multi-million-dollar Porsche race car delivered to your door, and you have no idea who owns it, why it's there or where it's going. But if you're Ti Titus and Mike Antonich of Monterey Vintage Motorsports, you clean off the dust to make it shine, make note of all its

details, park it safely in your shop and wait for news. You're confident the mystery will solve itself. No big deal.

So it goes for the pair of friends who have run this detail and show-car-prep shop located at the back of Monterey Airport for a decade — especially during Concours Week. Last week, parked on the black-and-white checkered showroom floor

were the aforementioned Porsche, a Porsche 911 GT3 4.0, and a Lancia with an impressive list of race wins that's bound for the 18th Fairway at Pebble Beach for Sunday's Concours d'Elegance.

At MVM, Antonich and Titus are in charge of preparing dozens of cars for shows like the Concours and the Quail Motorsports Gathering, the Tour d'Elegance, and numerous auctions, where some will go for several million dollars. They pay attention to all the details, so the automobiles they care for can withstand the scrutiny of the pickiest judges and collectors. Their hard work has paid off, with class wins and other high rankings at the Pebble Beach Concours for their clients.

Their best finish at the Concours was when a longtime client, who keeps an extensive collection at his home near Quail Lodge, showed a Hispano-Suiza that was chosen as runner up for Best of Show last year. "We've worked with him for 14 years, now," Titus said.

They also clearly have the trust of the people who hire them to care for their cars, and as a result, both men have gotten behind the wheel of automobiles most people can only dream about. A couple of years ago, when the Ferrari 250GTO was a featured class at the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, Antonich

drove a specimen in the Tour that was worth \$25 million.

Thinking he would trailer the car to the start of the Tour, Antonich was surprised to learn the owner simply wanted him to drive it there, despite the drippy fog and potential for highway mishaps.

This year, they have cars at practically every event, with the most at The Quail Motorsports Gathering in Carmel Valley Friday and the Concours on Sunday.

"At Quail, we have 12 cars, and only six at Pebble Beach," Antonich said.

Neither man planned to drive one of those high-priced rolling collector's items in the Tour, but all the cars they're responsible for are participating, so they'll have to scramble to get them perfectly prepped and polished in time to roll onto the 18th Fairway before dawn on Sunday.

"It adds to the challenge in that all the cars have to basically be redone," Antonich said. "Each car goes up in the air, the wheels come off, and we do a top-to-bottom detail to make sure they're perfect."

And because it's the most intense week of the year, with more than a dozen car-related events going on, Titus remarked, "It's typical

See VINTAGE page 46 Cd'E



PHOTO/MARY SCHLEY

Downstairs from his shop near the Monterey Airport, Mike Antonich helps care for a special collection of rare cars, ensuring they are always ready to go.

# Katy's Place



Come experience what many foodies already know, Katy's Place® — the incredible gourmet breakfast and lunch restaurant that makes you want to come back every day. Amazing food, impeccable service, great atmosphere — Katy's Place, "A Carmel Tradition."® Our 32nd year.



Recommended by: New York Times • In Style • Wine Spectator • Coastal Living  
Travel & Leisure Golf • Bon Appetit Best of Year Issue • California travel guides from nearly all countries.



Voted Best Breakfast



Open everyday 7AM - 2PM  
In Carmel-by-the-Sea • Mission Street between 5th and 6th

PO Box 7467, Carmel, CA 93921  
Tel. (831) 624-0199

# THE DAYTIME AUCTION **MONTEREY**

HYATT REGENCY MONTEREY HOTEL AND SPA ON DEL MONTE GOLF COURSE // MONTEREY, CA

## AUG 14-16, 2014



**EVERYONE WELCOME** BUY. SELL. SPECTATE.



**GATES OPEN DAILY AT 8 AM**

**\$20 DAILY GENERAL ADMISSION**

(per person) // children 12 & younger receive complimentary admission

CA License #81410



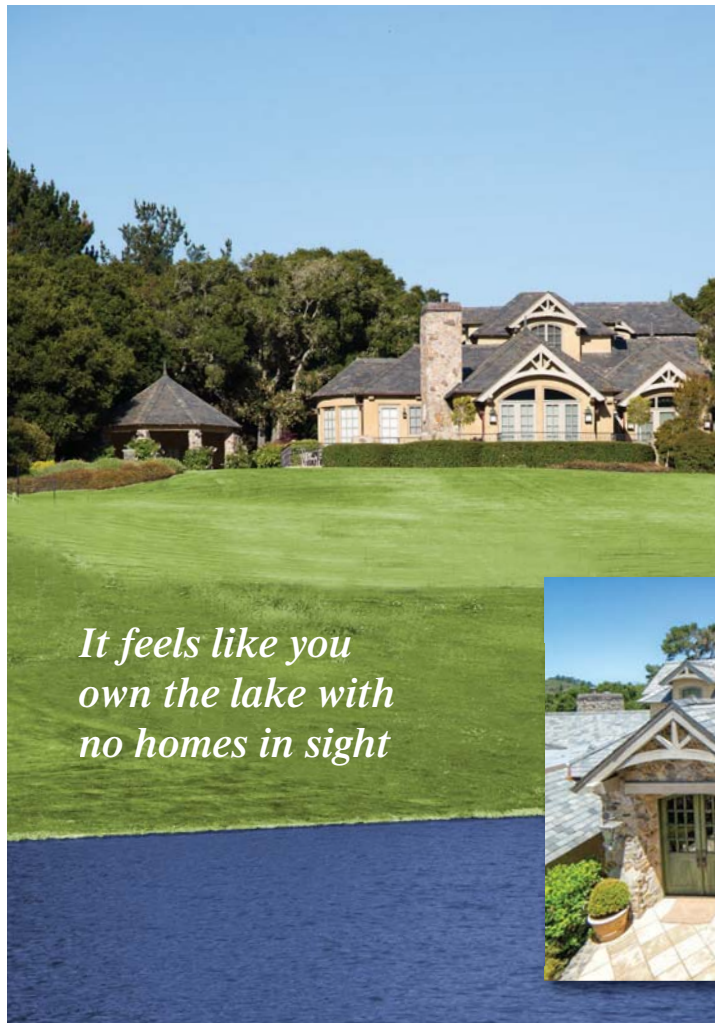
THE EXPERIENCE BEGINS AT **MECUM.COM**

**750 VEHICLES**

For Complete Auction Consignment or Bidding Information go to [Mecum.com](http://Mecum.com) or call 262-275-5050



# CARMEL, BIG SUR &



*It feels like you own the lake with no homes in sight*

## QUAIL MEADOWS

3 MILES TO CARMEL BEACH

### *Extraordinary one-of-a-kind estate*

Exquisite, 3 acre, French Country Estate, 4 bedrooms, 5 1/2 baths, 7,202 square feet, plus 921 sq ft garage and 308 sq ft attic. Guest cottage has 1000 sq ft, 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, kitchen, fireplace, and a 192 sq ft workshop. 600 sq ft pool house including 260 sq ft covered patio. Room for horses/tennis court and pool. Total floor area 8802 sq ft with 8 1/2 baths. For more info on the amazing amenities please visit [www.johnsaar.com](http://www.johnsaar.com).



## CARMEL HIGHLANDS OTTER COVE

The Nelson property in the Carmel Highlands on the northern edge of Big Sur was one of the first lots to be purchased in Otter Cove. The owner had his pick from the best ocean front views to lot size. Appreciate the home's great quality and design. Enjoy the huge stone fireplace and historic beams from old San Francisco. This amazing ocean front retreat and patio have outstanding views up and down the Big Sur Coast. \$7,200,000



## BIG SUR

### KESTLER POINT & ABALONE COVE

Explore 2.9 acres of oceanfront from your home on the cliff's edge above the sea, only 9 miles south of Carmel in Big Sur. Amazing white water & sea life from every window up and down the coast. Watch whales and ships pass by from this very private parcel with no homes nearby. \$5,900,000

# CARMEL HIGHLANDS



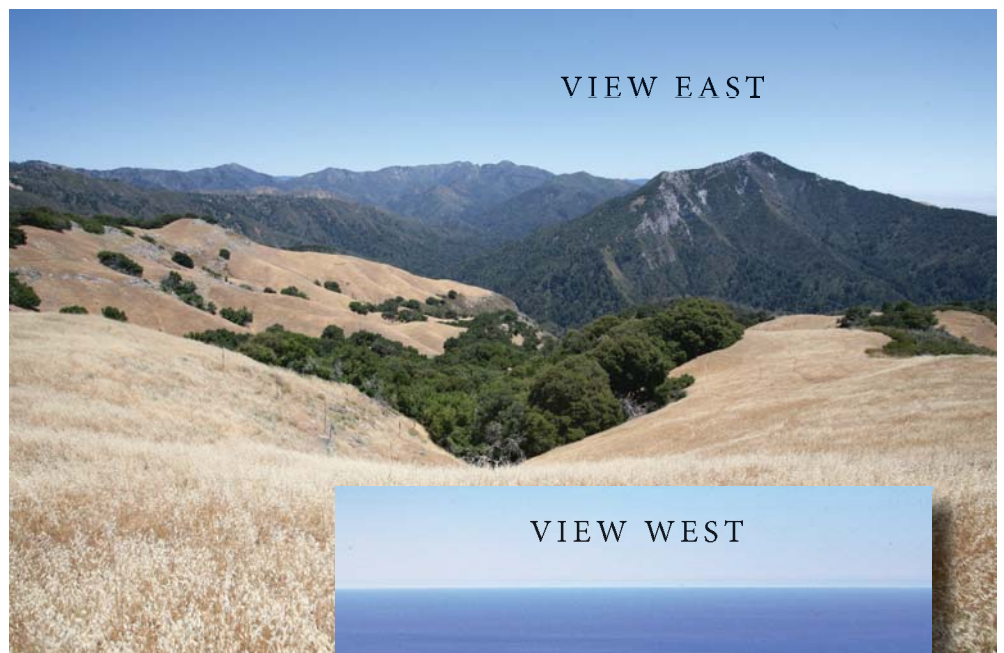
## TERRA MAR, BIG SUR

Many Big Sur ocean front enthusiasts feel that 1.5 acre 'Terra Mar' is the most private, dramatic ocean view property in Big Sur. The architecture, by world famous contemporary architect Mickey Muennig, harmonizes with the dramatic beauty of the site. The main house has 2,679 sq ft, 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, and the guest house has 1 bedroom, 1 bath. \$6,500,000

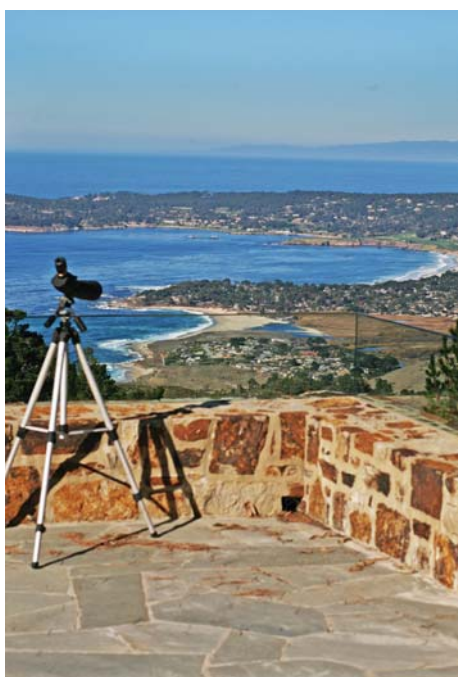
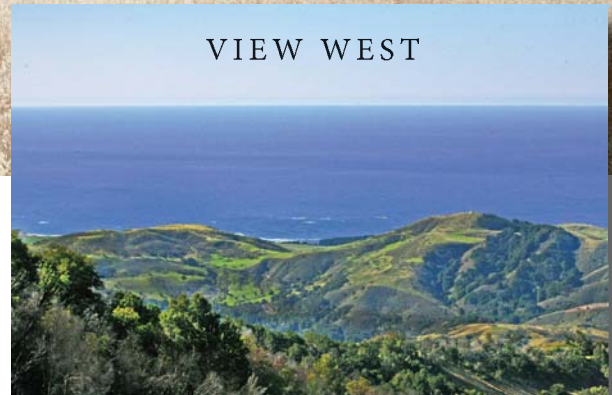


## JOHN SAAR'S COMMENTS ON ADLER RANCH

Axel Adler so loved his special place that he continued to purchase more land as time went on increasing his holding to over 1,199 acres now called Adler Ranch or Rancho Aguila. I have been hiking in Big Sur for over 40 years and have owned a home there for 14 years. I have never experienced a more dramatic, awe inspiring place in my life. The Sound of Music in the Alps comes to mind. The property includes the watershed of the Little Sur River with meadows cascading over a thousand feet into a huge canyon with the power of the Grand Canyon and stunning mountain peaks jetting skyward with Pico Blanco Mountain commanding the southern view and a bowl of jagged mountains at the head waters to the east. I have never seen a better opportunity to own a national treasure. \$5,900,000



VIEW WEST



## LOBOS RIDGE

Situated on 8.7 acres, this 4 bedroom, 4.5 bath retreat has 4,350 sq ft of newly constructed living space and is unparalleled in quality & design. The home's unique layout provides privacy for 3 master suites, each w/ vast ocean views. Patios provide seamless indoor/outdoor living. \$5,900,000

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

*Number One Producer For 2013*  
*Sotheby's International Realty, Monterey Peninsula*  
JOHNSAAR.COM • 831.915.0991 • JOHN@JOHNSAAR.COM



# CONCOORS WEEK

## 'Racing Through the Forest' premieres at Pebble Beach

By MARY SCHLEY

**T**HE FOUNDATION of sports car racing on the West Coast," the Pebble Beach Road Races that ran in Del Monte Forest from 1950 to 1956, are the subject of a new feature-length documentary that debuted this week, as the Monterey Peninsula transformed into car lover's paradise, as it does each August.

The film, produced by Rick Knoop and Andrea Stockert, is the brainchild of Knoop, whose dad, the late Fred Knoop, raced at Pebble Beach and recounted the stories for Rick before he died almost two years ago.

"My dad and I were very close in motorsports," Knoop said. "I took this on as a tribute to my dad and a race car that he built."

But it became much more than that. Collaborating with Pebble Beach Co. historian Neil Hotelling, Knoop collected interviews with car experts, historians and other men who had raced at Pebble Beach during those years.

"The first race was 1950, only a year after the first sports car race, so it really was the foundation of sports car racing on the West Coast," Gary Horskorta of the Sports Car Club of America tells the camera.

The road course, just over 2 miles long, wound along the forested roads of Pebble Beach.

According to Mary Shaw — whose father, S.F.B. Morse, founded the Pebble Beach Co. — her brother, John, was president of the company at the time and thought the races would do a good job of bringing more visitors to the Monterey Peninsula.

"It was probably the most challenging course in America at the time," recalls Fred Knoop, and dri-

ver Bill Pollack recalls that the racing paddock, where the drivers kept their cars, was at the Pebble Beach Equestrian Center.

"So you had to watch where you stepped when walking around the pits," he says.

Pollack also keys in on a fact that made the course daunting — and, eventually, forced the races to end, after a driver crashed his Ferrari into a tree and died.

"The Pebble Beach course was surrounded by

huge what they called 'soft' pine trees, and I can assure you the only soft part is the first quarter inch of the tree," he says. "After that, it gets really hard."

Local resident Gary Laughlin, who drove an Allard in the races, recalls the fact that everyone was afraid to pass him, "because I was always all

See RACING page 41 Cd'E



HISTORIC PHOTO BY JULIAN GRAHAM, COURTESY PEBBLE BEACH CO. LAGORIO ARCHIVES

The Pebble Beach Road Races ran from 1950 to 1956, drawing spectators to the Monterey Peninsula for a show of speed and heroism on a twisty road course lined with trees. Only the finish line was out in the open. A new documentary tells the story.

## MERCEDES-BENZ OF MONTEREY

STAHL MOTOR COMPANY

### Featured Vehicle of the Week



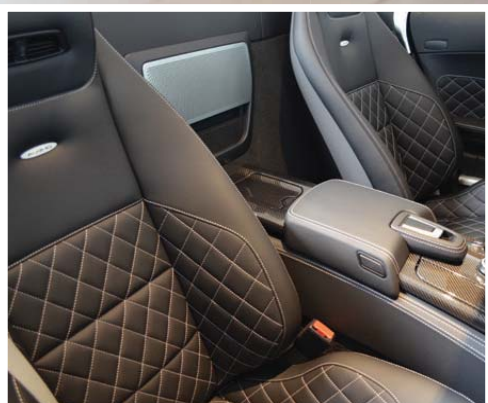
### 2015 Mercedes-Benz SLS AMG® GT Final Edition

Ultimately exquisite. Exacting to the last detail.

One of only 350 SLS models made worldwide. This Final Edition cockpit is handcrafted with the utmost care and the ultimate in style and the Black designo® Nappa leather is highlighted by classic silver accents that evoke AMG's® racing heritage. Elements rendered in carbon fiber and Alcantara® derived directly from the model's own motorsports legacy.

MSRP \$237,875

Price plus taxes, government fees, any finance charges, dealer document preparation charges, and emission resting charges. Vehicle subject to prior sale. Offer expires 8/21/14.



MERCEDES-BENZ OF MONTEREY

STAHL MOTOR COMPANY

498 FREMONT ST • MONTEREY • (831) 375-2456

VIEW OUR ENTIRE INVENTORY AT  
WWW.MONTEREYMERCEDES.COM

44TH ANNUAL SCOTTSDALE AUCTION

*Barrett-Jackson*<sup>®</sup>

THE WORLD'S GREATEST COLLECTOR CAR AUCTIONS™

JANUARY 10-18, 2015



OFFERING THE

RON PRATTE COLLECTION

Our 2015 auction schedule has been extended to accommodate the sale of the Ron Pratte Collection. This milestone assemblage of over 120 impeccable vehicles and 1,400 pieces of the finest automobilia will cross the block at the 44th Annual Scottsdale Auction. Register to bid and make your plans to be part of this historic event today.

**RESERVE AND NO RESERVE ENTRIES INVITED**  
TO CONSIGN, CONTACT AN AUTOMOTIVE SPECIALIST AT [480]421.6694



Experience the 2015 Scottsdale Auction live exclusively on Discovery Channel, Velocity and around the world on Discovery Networks International.



Your experience begins at [Barrett-Jackson.com](http://Barrett-Jackson.com)

# THE PEBBLE BEACH LOTS.COM

An opportunity the likes of which we haven't seen in decades...32 Lots for sale along the brand new Poppy Hills Golf Course in Pebble Beach...and now **ONLY THE BEST FIVE REMAIN**. We have 'carved out' truly the finest sites for individuals looking to create their own personal masterpiece in a setting and community that is rapidly becoming world-renowned. A stone's throw to the Poppy Hills Golf Course clubhouse and critically acclaimed restaurant, in its first few months of opening...it is your own personal country club. The five Lots that remain available for sale: four in Poppy 1, and one in Poppy 2...are limited and a must-see. We certainly have saved the best for last...and for you.

32 POPPY LANE :: LOT 7  
1.00 Acre • \$1,700,000



28 POPPY LANE :: LOT 5  
1.32 Acres • \$1,800,000



26 POPPY LANE :: LOT 4  
1.30 Acres • \$1,600,000



1455 LISBON COURT :: LOT 10  
1.56 Acres • \$1,800,000



FOUR OF THE FIVE LOTS SHOWN ABOVE Poppy 1 • Lots 4, 5, & 7 :: Poppy 2 • Lot 10

**TIM ALLEN** CalBRE# 00891159 :: c 831.214.1990 :: [TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM](http://TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM)

©2014 Tim Allen Properties and Coldwell Banker Real Estate LLC. All Rights Reserved. Coldwell Banker® is a registered trademark licensed to Coldwell Banker Real Estate LLC. An Equal Opportunity Company. Equal Housing Opportunity. Each Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage Office is Owned by a Subsidiary of NRT LLC. All rights reserved. This information was supplied by Seller and/or other sources. Broker believes this information to be correct but has not verified this information and assumes no legal responsibility for its accuracy. Buyers should investigate these issues to their own satisfaction. Real estate agents affiliated with Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Coldwell Banker Real Estate LLC, Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage or NRT LLC. CalBRE License # 01908304. Pebble Beach®, Pebble Beach Resorts®, Pebble Beach Golf Links®, The Lodge at Pebble Beach®, The Spa at Pebble Beach®, Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance®, Pebble Beach<sup>SM</sup> Food & Wine, The Inn at Spanish Bay®, The Links at Spanish Bay®, Casa Palmero®, Spyglass Hill® Golf Course, Del Monte® Golf Course, 17-Mile Drive®, The Beach & Tennis Club®, The Lone Cypress®, The Heritage Logo, their respective underlying distinctive images, logos, and golf hole designs are trademarks, service marks, and trade dress of Pebble Beach Company. All rights reserved. ©2014



# TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

Born and raised on the Monterey Peninsula Tim has been a full time Realtor for nearly 30 years and has sold more luxury properties than any other agent. He combines local knowledge with passion, talent, work ethic, a powerful network and teamwork to create a formula of success unmatched in the business. Visit his website or call him for more information about these and other properties that are actively and discreetly offered for sale.

**TIM ALLEN** CalBRE# 00891159  
831.214.1990 :: [TIM@TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM](mailto:TIM@TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM)

# TIM ALLEN PROPERTIES



**CARMEL**  
Privacy and jaw-dropping views from this 5 bedroom home. \$4,300,000



**CARMEL**  
Feels as if it was brought from Italy, Carmel's Villa in the Village. \$4,995,000



**PEBBLE BEACH**  
A timeless Mediterranean of 5,500 SF with views of Carmel Bay. \$6,995,000



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**  
The edge of the Pacific with views across Yankee Pt & beyond. \$8,995,000



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**  
Dramatic waterfront home overlooking Wildcat Cove. \$6,995,000



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**  
Your own private luxurious ocean-view resort in The Highlands. \$7,495,000



**CARMEL**  
Architect Charlie Rose creates a 'Work of Art' with great views. \$4,295,000



**PEBBLE BEACH**  
"Sanderling"...The finest example of Pebble Beach's definitive coastline. \$22,000,000



# CONCOURS WEEK

## EVENTS

From page 4 CD'E

on 17 Mile Drive in Del Monte Forest, and a cable car shuttle will transport guests between the Lodge and Spanish Bay Thursday through Saturday. [www.pebblebeachconcours.net](http://www.pebblebeachconcours.net)

### ■ Pebble Beach Classic Car Forum First Fairway of the Links at Spanish Bay Friday and Saturday, Aug. 15-16

Also new this year in connection with the relocation of RetroAuto, now in its 10th year, to Spanish Bay is the Pebble Beach Classic Car Forum, featuring “luminaries of the automotive world discussing the most pertinent topics facing the collector car world today.”

Speakers include racing greats Jochen Mass, Sir Stirling Moss and Sir Jackie Stewart; designers Chris Bangle, Moray Callum, Shiro Nakamura, Ed Welburn and Andrea Zagato; respected appraisers and vintage car racers Leigh and Leslie Keno; media leaders Wayne Carini and Keith Martin; and respected collectors Miles Collier, Manvendra Singh Barwani and Derek Hill.

The panels and interviews, most of which will be free and open to the public, will take place in a pavilion on the edge of the 1st Fairway of the Links at Spanish Bay. A complete calendar of speakers, times and dates can be found at [www.pebblebeachconcours.net](http://www.pebblebeachconcours.net).

### ■ AutoMoto International Film & Arts Festival The State Theatre, Alvarado Street, Monterey Friday through Sunday, Aug. 15-17

In its second year, a multiday festival at the historic State Theatre on Alvarado Street in downtown Monterey showcases feature-length and short films, as well as special appearances by filmmakers, artists and authors. The films, documentaries and shorts chronicle “significant milestones in automotive and motorcycling history, and the lifestyle that accompanies it,” and are judged. The schedule includes feature films such as the classic “Grand Prix,” starring James Garner; Faith Granger’s “The Deuce of Spades,” and an encore performance of last year’s favorite epic Formula 1 documentary “1.” New this year, motorcycles are being added to the mix, with Peter Starr’s “Take It To The Limit,” and the Bonneville speed record documentary, “World’s Fastest Motorcycle.” TV Host Fireball Tim guides attendees through the festival, and its Expo AutoMoto is on display at the Marriott. For information and tickets, visit [www.automotivefilmfestival.com](http://www.automotivefilmfestival.com).

### ■ Russo & Steele’s 14th annual Monterey Sports and Muscle Monterey Auction on the Waterfront Off Del Monte near Wharf No. 2 in Monterey Friday and Saturday, Aug. 14-16, 5 to 10 p.m. (Previews at 10 a.m. Aug. 15-16.)

Organized “for enthusiasts by enthusiasts,” Russo & Steele’s uniquely casual and lively sale expanded to three nights a few years ago and relocated to the Monterey waterfront in 2012. The company holds “auctions in the round,” wherein the buyers are on the floor with the automobiles, and everything happens on a sunken stage surrounded by 360-degree seating. “The three evening event will auction over 250 automobiles in its highly interactive, visceral ground level auction arena that provides cars with no separation

See SCHEDULE page 34 Cd'E

## Chamber offers rides to Concours

THE CARMEL Chamber of Commerce is striving to make life easier for residents and visitors during the Monterey Peninsula’s frenetic car week by offering shuttles to and from the Pebble Beach Concours d’Elegance on Sunday, Aug. 17. A collaboration with the Carmel Innkeepers Association, the service provides rides between Carmel Plaza and the Pebble Beach Equestrian Center between 8 a.m. and 6 p.m.

The charge is \$20 per person, and wristbands — which allow unlimited rides for the day — may be purchased on the chamber website ([www.carmelcalifornia.org](http://www.carmelcalifornia.org)) or at the Visitor Center on the west side of San Carlos Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues. For more information, call the chamber at (831) 624-2522.



**CONCORSO ITALIANO**  
August 16th, 2014 • Black Horse Golf Course • Seaside, CA  
425-742-0632 [concorso.com](http://concorso.com)

Receive \$20 off spectator admission! Promo Code: **PINECONE**

No more choosing between Concorso and Quail and Legends. With Concorso’s move to Saturday we are now pleased to invite those attending Quail and Legends of the Autobahn to join us on Saturday at Black Horse.

TUE	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT	SUN
12 Concours on the Ave. Automobilia	13 Jet Center Automobilia	14	15 Quail Auto Show Legends of the Autobahn	16 <b>Concorso Italiano</b>	17 Pebble Beach Concours d’Elegance

Supporting Sponsors:

Associate Sponsors:



**Coastal Valley**  
DERMATOLOGY  
Medical, Surgical, Cosmetic

Best Skin Care 2012 & 2013

## Skin Rejuvenation... Demand Excellence



BEFORE



AFTER

(Not an actual patient)

Call today for a **FREE Cosmetic Consultation** including a customized skin analysis using advanced 3D imaging.



Roya Javid, MD, MHS

New medical patients accepted and most insurances welcome.

(831) 293-8458  
26366 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite H, Carmel  
[www.CoastalValleyDermatology.com](http://www.CoastalValleyDermatology.com)  
[office@carmelskin.com](mailto:office@carmelskin.com)





**PRESERVE**  
*The Natural Gathering Place*



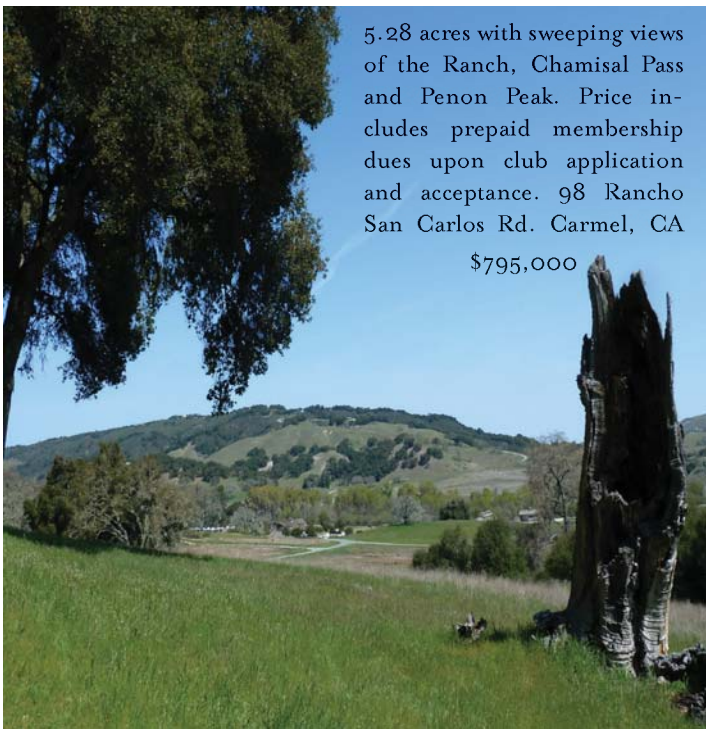
### STILL TIME FOR SUMMER FUN

While the kids or grandkids enjoy walking to the pool and summer camp, you can relax in the privacy of this new custom 3 bedroom, 3/1 bath home.  
2 Wild Turkey Run  
\$4,200,000

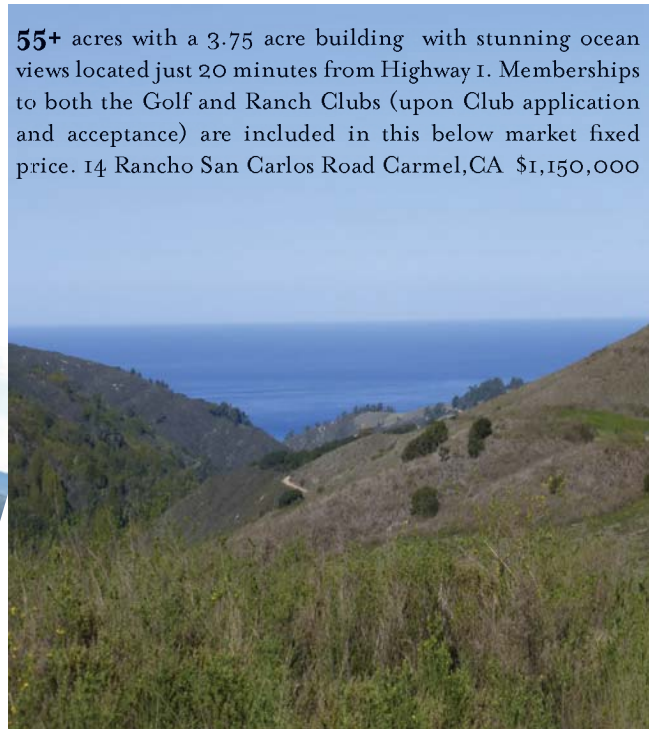


### MOUNTAIN TOP RETREAT

6289 sf home with 3 bedrooms, 4 full and 3 half baths with a 2 bedroom 2.5 bath caretaker residence and 4 stall barn situated on 52 acres with incredible 360 degree views 10 Black Mountain Trail  
\$6,900,00



5.28 acres with sweeping views of the Ranch, Chamisal Pass and Penon Peak. Price includes prepaid membership dues upon club application and acceptance. 98 Rancho San Carlos Rd. Carmel, CA  
\$795,000



55+ acres with a 3.75 acre building with stunning ocean views located just 20 minutes from Highway I. Memberships to both the Golf and Ranch Clubs (upon Club application and acceptance) are included in this below market fixed price. 14 Rancho San Carlos Road Carmel, CA \$1,150,000

Mark Baxter  
Cell: 831.402.9620

Kris McAulay  
Cell: 831.917.8476



[plcsales@santaluciapreserve.com](mailto:plcsales@santaluciapreserve.com)

[santaluciapreserve.com](http://santaluciapreserve.com)

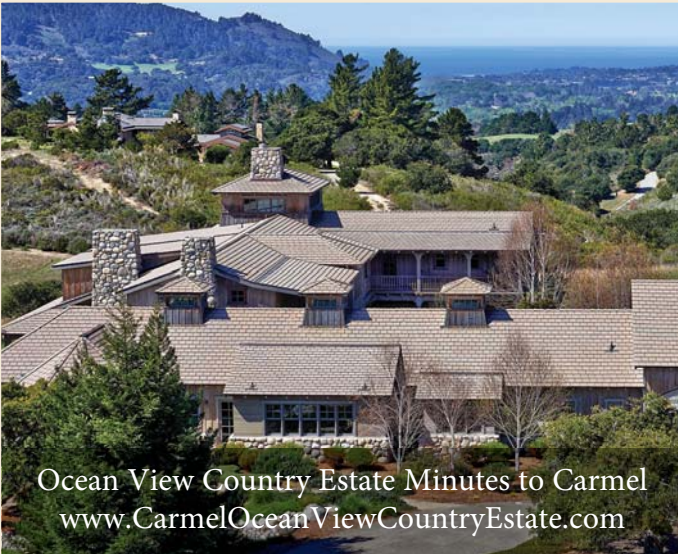
831.620.6762

Exclusively representing  
Santa Lucia Preserve™ since 1998

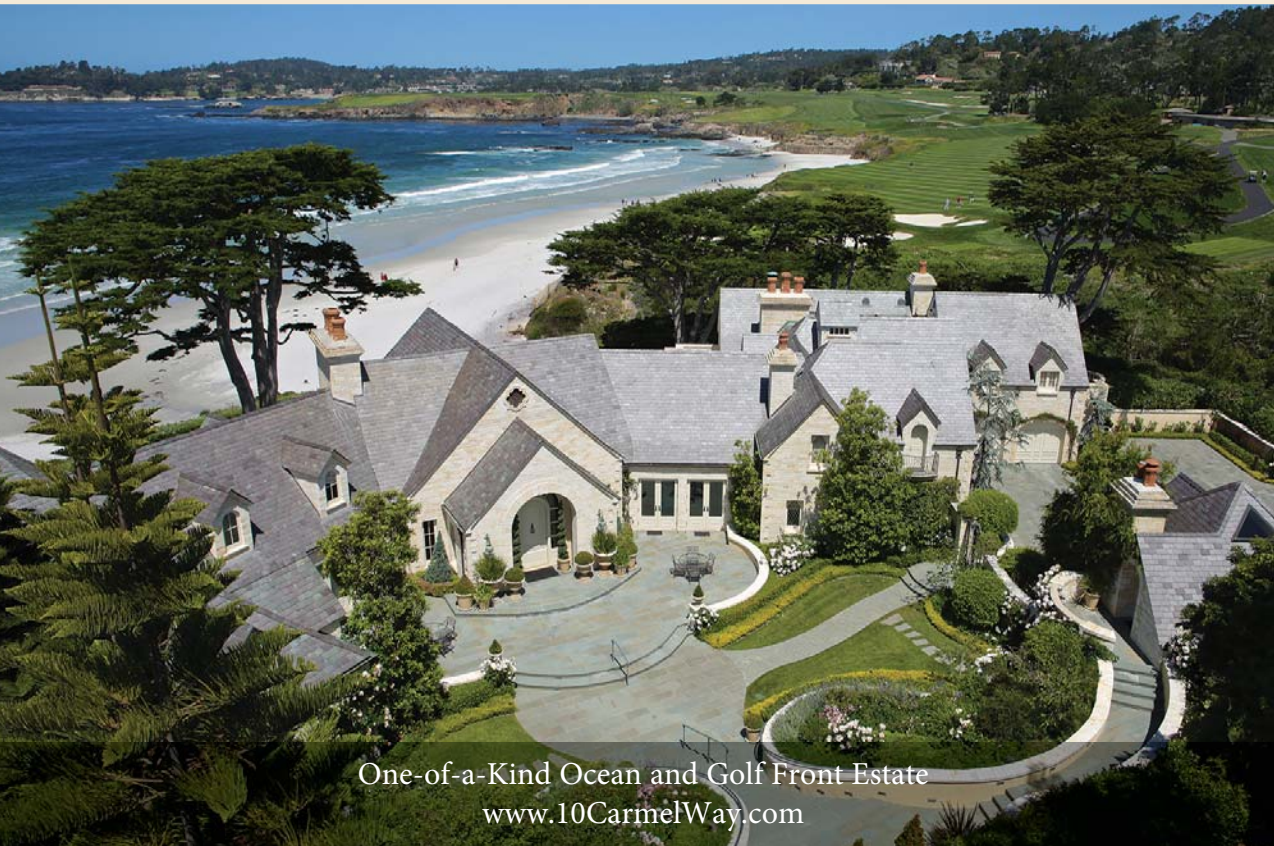


Preserve Homes and Land, Inc.  
CA BRE #1937920

The Santa Lucia Preserve™ is a private secure gated community and appointments for access to tour real estate and amenities should be arranged in advance. Home sites and custom homes are available. Preserve Golf Club, Inc. and The Ranch Club, Inc. memberships are available by invitation only.



Ocean View Country Estate Minutes to Carmel  
[www.CarmelOceanViewCountryEstate.com](http://www.CarmelOceanViewCountryEstate.com)



One-of-a-Kind Ocean and Golf Front Estate  
[www.10CarmelWay.com](http://www.10CarmelWay.com)



English Country Gem  
[www.5445QuailMeadowsCarmel.com](http://www.5445QuailMeadowsCarmel.com)

**CANNING & KNOOP**  
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL



Sophisticated Ocean View Beach House  
[www.2368BayView.com](http://www.2368BayView.com)



Oceanfront Overlooking Cypress Point  
[www.3145SeventeenMileDrive.com](http://www.3145SeventeenMileDrive.com)



Carmel Point Gem with Ocean Views  
[www.2417SanAntonio.com](http://www.2417SanAntonio.com)



Carmel Cottage Charm  
[www.Casanova2NEof9.com](http://www.Casanova2NEof9.com)



Ocean View Townhome at The Lodge  
[www.PBTownhome14.com](http://www.PBTownhome14.com)



Gracious and Comfortable Mediterranean in Pebble Beach  
[www.4051MoraLn.com](http://www.4051MoraLn.com)



Ocean Views from Pebble's Sunbelt  
[www.4031Sunridge.com](http://www.4031Sunridge.com)

For information on these and other properties, please visit our website  
[www.CanningKnoop.com](http://www.CanningKnoop.com)

**Mike Canning**  
831.596.1171  
DRE # 01004964

**Lynn Knoop**  
831.596.4726  
DRE # 01225343

**Jessica Canning**  
831.238.5535  
DRE # 01920034



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



# CONCOURS WEEK

## A Rolls-Royce reunion – the Phantom that wouldn't die

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

**I**N CELEBRATION of the luxury limousine, the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance is presenting an unprecedented class of six postwar Rolls-Royce Phantoms, whose line-up on the show field will illustrate the evolution of this automobile.

On April 29, 2011, a veiled Kate Middleton rode with her father in a 1977 Rolls-Royce Phantom VI State Limousine to Westminster Abbey, where she would marry Prince William. This custom-built car, with its 6.7-liter, V-8 engine, three-speed transmission and power hydraulic brakes, was presented by the British Motor Industry the year it was built as the "Silver Jubilee Car" in celebration of Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II's 25th year on the throne.

Nearly 30 years before the debut of that Phantom VI, in the years following WWII, economic and social circumstances had virtually eliminated the demand for large, luxury limousines, signaling what seemed like the end of an elegant era in automobiles and the future of the Rolls-Royce Phantom.

Yet in 1949, Princess Elizabeth, just three years from assuming the throne, surprised Rolls-Royce with a custom order for a large, enclosed limousine. This was a departure for the Royal Family, which had previously been partial to Daimlers. Although Rolls-Royce had enjoyed exceptional success with their Phantoms I, II and III, and had designed a new vehicle with a

straight-eight-cylinder engine to follow the V-12-engine Phantom III, the company opted not to put it into production. Upon receiving the request from Her Royal Highness, it decided to make an exception, which led to the Phantom IV.

With no guarantee there would ever be a second Phantom IV or any other order for royal automobiles, the company endeavored to make this one exceptional. Considerable hand work went into constructing the chassis, which was fitted with limousine coachwork by H.J. Mulliner & Co. The company, known for executing strong, sophisticated lines, did not disappoint. The completed car, painted Valentine Green, was delivered in July 1950. Two years later, when the Princess took the throne, the Phantom IV was repainted in Royal Claret and Black, and the green leather upholstery was redone in dark blue. Although the car traditionally bore a "Spirit of Ecstasy" on its bonnet, the ornament was replaced with a rendering of St. George slaying the dragon on state occasions when Her Majesty was on board.

Although Queen Elizabeth's automobiles will not be on exhibit at the Concours d'Elegance this year, her 1950 Phantom IV paved the way for those that will be. Actually, says Martin Bennett, one of the leading authorities on Rolls-Royce and Bentley automobiles, it "changed the course of history, extending the model line for decades and leading to the creation of the Phantoms IV, V and VI," still highly sought after by

collectors today.

Among them is Steve Brauer, whose 1970 Rolls-Royce Phantom VI is among the six Phantoms to be exhibited during the Concours d'Elegance. Brauer, an honorary judge and member of the Concours Selection Committee, was instrumental in creating this year's Postwar Phantom class. The avid collector, who has owned three other Phantoms, all of them V's of different body styles, is particularly passionate about the provenance and styling of his Phantom VI, a "State Landaulette" built by Mulliner Park Ward. Reportedly, H.J. Mulliner & Co., which built the coachwork for

Queen Elizabeth's Phantom IV, actually built coachwork for just nine Phantom V's before merging with Park Ward, which also provided significant coachwork design to the Phantom V before the merger.

"From the introduction of the Phantom V in 1960 through the end of the Phantom VI in 1991," says Brauer, "Rolls-Royce built 890 of the massive limousines, including 22 Landaulettes. The shorter style featured a manually operated convertible top just above the rear seat. The longer style, known as the State or Centennial Landaulette, featured a

See **PHANTOM** page 45 Cd'E



It's one of the most iconic cars in the world, and this year it will also have its place in the sun as a special class at the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance. Two examples of the Rolls Royce Phantom VI: At top, a 1972 model, and above, the one that carried Kate Middleton and her father to her wedding to Prince William in 2011.





# WWW.MCKENZIECARLISLEREALESTATE.COM

Doug 831.601.5991 • CalBRE# 01912189 • doug.mckenzie@camoves.com  
Susan 831.601.5991 • CalBRE# 01066286 • susan.carlisle@cbnorcal.com  
Bette 831.747.7337 • CalBRE# 00581907 • bmeyer@cbnorcal.com



## SPACIOUS PEBBLE BEACH BEAUTY www.3101hermitage.cbrb.com

This impeccably maintained home is just a mile from the ocean, world famous 17 Mile Drive and Monterey Peninsula Country Club. The spacious open floor plan boasts gourmet kitchen, luxurious master suite with fireplace and versatile multi room finished basement. The low maintenance landscaping is serviced by its own well. Enjoy the views and sounds of the ocean through the forest! Co-Listed with Bette Meyer. \$2,195,000



## MONTEREY PENINSULA GOLF ESTATE www.411EstancioCt.cbrb.com

Spacious and gracious best describe this Mediterranean home within the private gated Nicklaus Club community. Enjoy the sunny weather and expansive golf course and valley views from your private interior courtyard, or one of many patios and decks. Your spacious and elegant master suite of nearly 2,000 square feet is accessible by private entrance, elevator or elegant spiral staircase. This well-designed home has a great open feel. \$1,725,000



## BEAUTIFUL HOME NEAR SPANISH BAY www.2889Sloat.cbrb.com

Here's the perfect single level home for uncomplicated living. On a fenced and gated level lot on the quiet section of Sloat, it's convenient to beach, golf, dining, shopping and services. Features include an open floor plan, hardwood floors throughout, updated baths and kitchen with Sub Zero refrigerator. Special touches, like antique moldings and baseboards, make this home a cut above the usual. \$1,100,000

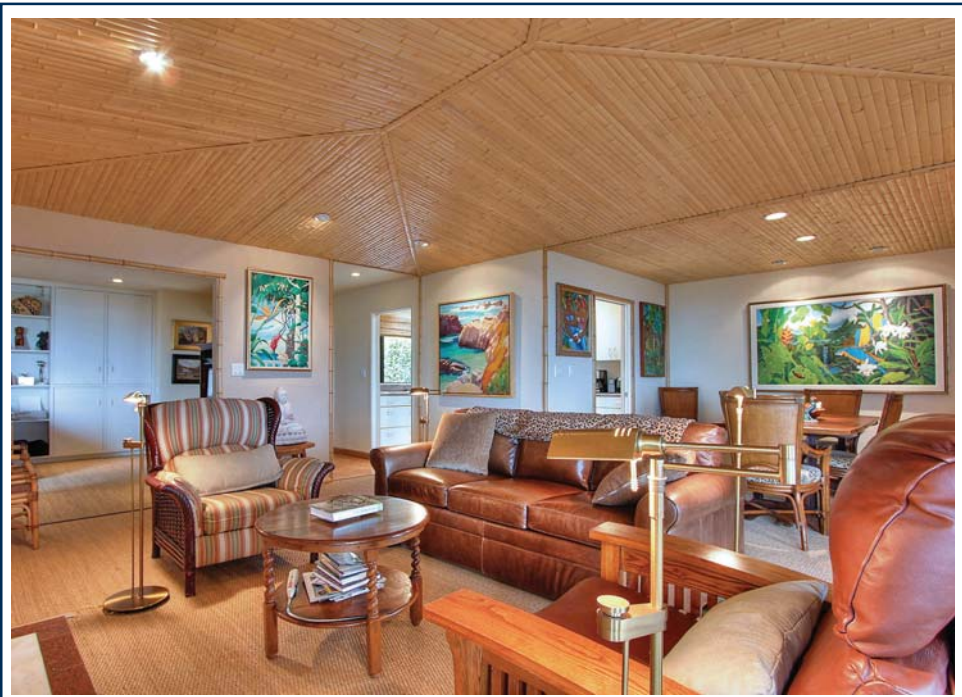


## THE LIFESTYLE YOU DESERVE www.2727Pradera.cbrb.com

Ocean and Pt. Lobos white-water views and stunning sunsets from most rooms. Just a short walk to the beach in coveted Carmel Meadows. Sounds of the surf will lull you to sleep. Light and bright. Remodeled throughout. Gourmet kitchen with Granite counters and double-pane windows. Hardwood and carpeted floors. 2,900 sq. ft., 3 bedrooms + den, 3 bathrooms, living room and family room. Large, private backyard deck. Over 1/4 acre. Lots of off-street parking, and a 2-car garage with extra storage. \$2,495,000



JEANNE SMITHER-OSIO  
831.320.6382 | CalBRE# 01147233  
JeanneOsio.com  
jeanne.osio@cbnorcal.com



## THE CROWN OF DEL MESA www.37DelMesaDr.cbrb.com

This property is for the most discerning buyer. Enhanced and updated with top quality attention to detail throughout. Truly a warm, unique, and world class home for those who want the easy lifestyle of Del Mesa. Spectacular distant ocean and valley views add to this inviting home. All new kitchen with granite counters and top quality appliances, living room with bamboo ceilings, den with beautiful antique paneling from an old chateau, custom lighting for art walls, 2 bedrooms, 2 updated bathrooms, and parquet floors are just a few of the fine features. A must see. By appointment only. \$835,000



MARGARET MAGUIRE  
831.277.2399 | CalBRE# 01050650  
www.mywebsite.com/margaretmaguire  
margaret.maguire@cbnorcal.com





**MONTEREY  
PENINSULA  
HOME TEAM**

*We're not #1  
Our CLIENTS are!* **831.626.2277**



**25315 Camino De Chamisal, Corral De Tierra**  
<http://grf.me/2XK> • \$3,100,000

Spectacular 6+BR, 5 Full, 2 half BA, 6000 sq ft Mediterranean estate set on 3.5 sun-soaked acres. Amazing open floor plan for entertaining large groups of people.



**SALE PENDING!**

**25385 Markham Lane, Corral De Tierra**  
<http://grf.me/2XK> • \$845,777

Located behind the private gates inside Markham Ranch. Is a fabulous single level home featuring a large master suite plus two junior suites. You don't want to miss this one!



**13465 Paseo Terrano, Corral De Tierra**  
<http://grf.me/2Y1> • \$1,098,000

Beautifully remodeled 2880 sq ft home with fantastic views of Mount Toro, Corral de Tierra Canyon and Castle Rock. Set on .92 private sun-soaked acres.



**4 Stratford Place, Monterey**  
<http://grf.me/2Tc> • \$1,025,000

You will enjoy a fabulous lifestyle living in this centrally located and remodeled 2780 sq ft Skyline Forest home. Ideally located close to the coastal cities.



**26140 Zdan Road, Carmel Valley**  
<http://grf.me/2R4> • \$929,000

The lovely setting of this well-crafted home in the Miramonte area offers fantastic views of the surrounding valleys and canyons of Carmel Valley. Designer touches throughout.



**610 Martin Street, Monterey**  
<http://grf.me/2PK> • \$735,000

A 3 bedroom, 3 bath 2120 sq ft Craftsman home located in desirable Peters Gate area of Monterey. Dark wood trim abounds in this traditional Craftsman style home



**450 Corral De Tierra Road, Corral De Tierra**  
<http://grf.me/2Hu> • \$1,362,500

Unique modern style Corral de Tierra home with a dramatic barreled open beamed ceiling over the living room and dining area and a large wall of glass opening up to a waterfall.



**25900 Boots Road, Monterey**  
<http://grf.me/2XK> • \$1,295,000

Possibilities abound! 180 degree views of the greet you upon entering this 5 bedroom, 5+ bath Monterey property built on over 15 acres of land near Bay Ridge.



**560 Foam Street, Monterey**  
<http://grf.me/1yE> • \$425,000

Cannery Row Victorian cottage just steps from Cannery Row's restaurants, shops and entertainment. Here is your chance to remodel a 1920 2 bedroom, 2 bath Victorian home.



**307 7th Street, Pacific Grove**  
[www.3077thSt.com](http://www.3077thSt.com) • \$1,245,000

Newer construction ocean view home in a fabulous Pacific Grove location is now available. Views of Monterey Bay and a rare peek at Lovers Point await the new owners.



**4171 Sunset Lane, Pebble Beach**  
[www.4171Sunset.com](http://www.4171Sunset.com) • \$1,150,000

It isn't every day you come across a Pebble Beach mid-century modern home with fantastic views of Pt. Lobos, Carmel Bay and the Pacific Ocean for such a reasonable price!



**SALE PENDING!**

**742 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove**  
[www.742Sunset.com](http://www.742Sunset.com) • \$685,000

Pacific Grove home located near Pacific Grove High School, the Middle School and Forest Grove Elementary. Walk to Asilomar State Beach or shop in quaint downtown.

Find out your home's value instantly:

**MONTEREYPENINSULAHOMESVALUES.COM**

Find us on:



# WINNINGHAM & HARRIS

Carol Winningham • 831.595.2339 • CalBRE 01117694 | Kelli Harris • 831.915.0101 • CalBRE# 01117694



## MAJESTICALLY SET ABOVE THE LODGE

3196 Palmero Way, Pebble Beach

Majestically set on the hill just above the Pebble Beach Lodge, the location of this remarkable residence is sublime and enjoys sweeping ocean views from Pescadero Point, Stillwater Cove and Pebble Beach Golf Links to Carmel Bay, Point Lobos and beyond to the vast Pacific horizon. No detail was overlooked in the design of this superb blend of casual comfort and elegant entertaining. Offering over 7000 sq. ft., artfully accented with beautiful custom wood work and leaded glass windows, including 4 bedrooms, 4.5 baths, 4 fireplaces, grand living and dining rooms, gracious bedroom suites, expansive terraces, spacious family room, gourmet cook's kitchen and so much more. \$4,900,000

For more info, please visit:

[www.montereycountyvirtualtours.com/81414799](http://www.montereycountyvirtualtours.com/81414799)



**OPEN HOUSE SAT 1:00-4:00 & SUN 3:00-5:00 PM**

[www.5125PaseoVenadis.cbrb.com](http://www.5125PaseoVenadis.cbrb.com)

Located in Jacks Peak, this world class residence features walls of glass showcasing spectacular bay views from Monterey to Santa Cruz. Exquisite architectural finishes \$4,995,000



**OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 12:00-2:00 PM**

[www.2ShepherdsKnoll.cbrb.com](http://www.2ShepherdsKnoll.cbrb.com)

Located inside the gates of Pebble Beach, this spacious Shepherd's Knoll condo 3 bedroom, 3 bath condo is well maintained and awaiting your personal touches. \$579,000



**SALE PENDING!**

[www.22691EquipoiseRd.cbrb.com](http://www.22691EquipoiseRd.cbrb.com)

Located in the sunny and convenient Laguna Seca Ranch Estates, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home has a bright, open feel. Cathedral ceilings and beautiful hardwood floors. \$739,000



**OPEN HOUSE FRIDAY 3:00-5:00 PM**

1274 Surf Way, Pacific Grove | [www.1274Surf.com](http://www.1274Surf.com)

This is a rare opportunity to own unparalleled white water views of the rocky coastline and Monterey Marine Sanctuary. Across from the 18th tee of the Pacific Grove golf course and very close to shore, this contemporary redwood home has a high-end remodel with an elevator, granite, slate, marble and Brazilian cherry wood. Floor to ceiling windows capture the ever changing views of sea life, birds and boats. Steps to the beach and miles of coastal walking trails and yet very private compared to Ocean View Blvd. \$2,795,000.



**SHARON MATTHAMS**

831.320.4161 | CalBRE# 01883059

[SharonMatthams.com](http://SharonMatthams.com)

[sharonmatthams@gmail.com](mailto:sharonmatthams@gmail.com)



**RANDI GREENE**

831.869.8325 | CalBRE# 01511285

[RandiGreene.com](http://RandiGreene.com)

[randi.greene@camoves.com](mailto:randi.greene@camoves.com)



# PEBBLE BEACH VIEWS...FOREVER

3958 Ronda Road, Pebble Beach



With panoramic views of from The Lodge across to Carmel Beach, Point Lobos and on to the Pacific horizon there is quite simply no better view of "Pebble Beach". This outstanding Mediterranean home offers three bedrooms, three and a half baths, six fireplace, elevator, a gym and over 7,300 square feet of living space surrounded by gated & walled landscaped grounds. All of this was beautifully custom-built in 2007 on a 1.6 acre hillside site by the current owner who had only three criteria in mind, quality, comfort and views. Offering limestone floors, radiant heat, sky-lit atrium and an unbelievable ocean-view terrace, this home is like no other. This is truly a home with...Pebble Beach Views Forever. \$10,700,000

[www.JansRonda.com](http://www.JansRonda.com)

# THE VERY ESSENCE OF PEBBLE BEACH

1508 Bonifacio Road, Pebble Beach



Few homes live up to the world-wide reputation of Pebble Beach but here we find just such a property. A finely crafted, just completed Mediterranean clearly featuring the utmost in design, quality, finishes and luxurious amenities. Sited high above The Lodge with broad views of Pebble Beach Golf Course, Stillwater Cove, Carmel Beach and Point Lobos...the vistas are truly mesmerizing. Offering 6,500 square feet with three gracious bedroom suites plus library / guest suite for a total of four bedrooms, five full and two half baths, seven fireplaces, formal dining room, and a stunning gourmet's kitchen / family room combination worthy of Julia Childs herself. So, if you are seeking that special residence, that...piece-d-resistance...the very essence of Pebble Beach. Offered at \$9,495,000

[www.JansBonifacioRoad.com](http://www.JansBonifacioRoad.com)

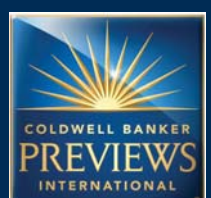


**SEE ON LINE THEN CALL FOR A PRIVATE TOUR:**

**JAN WILLIAMS**

jan@janwilliams.com | 831.595.4772

Broker Associate, CalBRE# 00914386 | Coldwell Banker Pebble Beach Office



# CONCOURS WEEK

## RUXTON

From page 6 Cd'E

of them, all of which will roll onto the 18th Fairway for the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance.

"This gorgeous car came out of a wicked, horrid story of greed and deception, which ruined the Ruxton's chance of really getting launched," Fasnacht said. "Turns out the company went bankrupt with just 14 cars in hand, and the rest were tied up in legal logistics. Ultimately, it took four different manufacturers to get 96 cars made."

Fasnacht's mission has been to collect and preserve the Ruxton and its history by restoring each to the high standards, he believes, befit the vehicle. His goal is to raise awareness of what he considers an incredible piece of automotive history. He imagines few have known about or understood the Ruxton story, and even those who have heard about this rather obscure marque have not known the details. To that end, after a decade of research and writing, Fasnacht has written and published a definitive book on the provenance of the Ruxton, a "huge unearthing of history" designed to build interest in these cars and their history among collector and others curious about cars.

"This book chronicles the history of the car and the details of the machine — how the carpet was made, how the headlights were installed, how to repair the gear box. We have 330 advance copies," says Fasnacht, "and we'll put one in the hands of every entrant and judge at the Concours d'Elegance. This is a story only if it gets traction at a high enough level to get more people interested in and appreciative of the Ruxton, a brilliant machine despite a horrific set of circumstances."

The seventh of Fasnacht's Ruxtons is a vehicle

he discovered, at the end of a heroic search, just this past May. The provenance dates back to 1931, when two Ruxton sedans were purchased on the same day by a man named Nichols, in Pittsburgh, Penn. Some 21 years later, says Fasnacht, Nichols sold both cars, in the same condition, on the same day, for the same amount, to two different buyers.

"One car went to a long-term owner in Louisiana," says Fasnacht, "and the other became part of the famous Harrah's collection in Nevada. Following Harrah's death, the car was purchased by the Imperial Palace Auto Collection in Las Vegas, which later sold it at auction. Here is where the mystery began, as the car seemed to disappear."

Conflicting reports and confusing records indi-

cated various outcomes, including the possibility that the two cars, perhaps owing to catastrophic circumstances, might have been combined to make one. Fasnacht remained relentless in his research. Earlier this year, he received a call from Carl Burst III, another Ruxton aficionado, who had a slip of paper with a name and phone number that might provide a clue to the whereabouts of the "Missing Ruxton." Ultimately, it did.

Sunday, Aug. 17, the missing Ruxton, bearing the scars of its story, will take its place among 17 of the surviving Ruxtons. "Given that no photos are known to exist showing more than two Ruxtons in their 85-year history," says Fasnacht, "this truly will be a historic event for the marque. And this magnificent car will finally get its due."

Jim and Evelyn Fasnacht with one of their Ruxton Roadsters at the 2007 Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance. The car is also featured on the cover of this Concours Week special section.

PHOTO/COURTESY  
JIM FASNACHT



CARMEL  
**CASHMERE**  
AND COMPANY

**SU VECINO COURT**  
Dolores St, between 5th and 6th Ave

831.624.0595 • 888.237.1581

[www.CarmelCashmere.com](http://www.CarmelCashmere.com)

Mon-Sat 12-5 or by appointment

## CARMEL VALLEY, CALIFORNIA



**Beautiful gated  
8,300 sq. ft.  
chateau on  
15 acres**



7 BR's, 5 full baths, 2 half baths, sunken marble tub, 2 indoor fireplaces, imported marble floors. Indoor and outdoor swimming pools with spa, redwood sauna, and large decks with large stone fireplace. Panoramic, distant ocean views. 20 minutes to Pebble Beach or airport.

\$3,495,000

[www.chateaucarmel.com](http://www.chateaucarmel.com)

Mark

Phone: (760) 324-0301

email: [lela517@aol.com](mailto:lela517@aol.com)



# JOHN B. MURRAY ARCHITECT

48 West 37th Street, 10th Floor, New York, New York

212•242•8600

[JBMArchitect.com](http://JBMArchitect.com)



# CONCOURS WEEK

## Photo finish – Gloria Jelladian finds artistry in automobiles

By ELAINE HESSER

PERHAPS IT was inevitable that Gloria Jelladian would end up creating fine art from photos of automobiles. Several of her uncles were mechanics.

“I grew up in a garage,” she laughed. Her family was filled with auto aficionados — and not the kind who just wanted to look at beautiful cars.

“My Uncle Albert and Aunt Beth made their own roads into the mountains,” she said.

On one particularly memorable outing, she and several cousins were in the back seat as the car wound its way through the woods. Somehow, a bear either fell or jumped and landed at least partially on the car; its paw came right through the canvas top. Fortunately, the bear slid off — evidently unharmed — and the family was left with nothing more than a big hole and a good story.

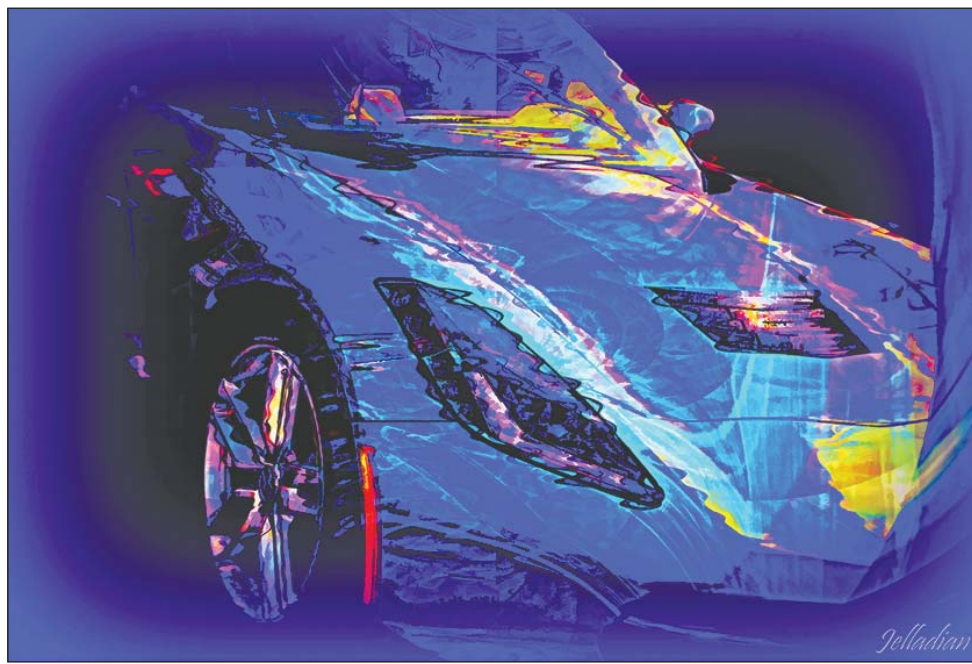
The joyfully energetic Jelladian has always enjoyed making people and things beautiful; she was a cosmetologist for more than 40 years and a makeup artist for 25. She worked with private clients and in television and film, and was an instructor at a modeling school. She also took oil painting lessons from the late John Cunningham.

She said that Cunningham had her

mix 500 different colors using red, yellow and blue over the course of a month before he let her try her hand at a landscape or still life.

Her subsequent training — including art classes at adult schools in Fresno and Pacific Grove — paid off, and her art now employs thoroughly modern techniques and expression. She starts with a photo of a car, and then expresses her creativity by manipulating the picture digitally, emphasizing the car’s prominent features and playing with color to convey a sense of place or movement. The resulting images are vivid and evocative. She was printing them on canvas, but lately has been having them printed on aluminum in a process developed by an inventor named Roger Laudy in North Carolina during the late 2000s. The resulting work is dramatic — colors are vibrant and the finish echoes the cars themselves.

“I wanted to turn automotive art into fine art,” said Jelladian. “Commercial art is beautiful, but fine art touches your heart and changes your life.” Her efforts resulted in something unexpected; you might call it art for car guys — and gals. She showed off samples of her work displayed in the windows of Sixth Avenue Fine Jewelers at the corner of Sixth and Dolores. There are Porsches, woodies, and even stock



Gloria Jelladian’s digital paintings capture the color, the lines and the energy of fine automobiles. Here, she depicts a client’s 2014 Corvette.

cars. Jelladian understands the deep relationships people often have with their cars. She pointed out one picture of a Ford Model A, and said, “My father passed away a year ago — that was his car.”

As she was talking, Richard Hughett, the co-publisher of Wine and Travel, stopped in. After they exchanged pleasantries, she smiled broadly and said, “Did you see it?”

As it happened, Hughett’s Porsche was in one of the pieces on display.

She took him outside and pointed it out. His reaction was priceless: stunned silence, followed by wiping away tears.

“I told him to bring his hanky,” Jelladian said, smiling.

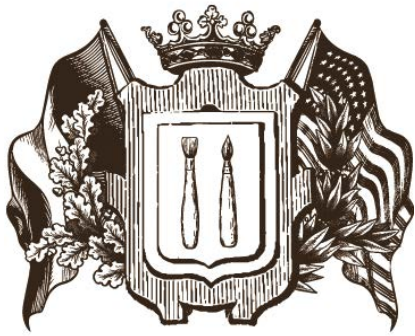
Hughett mentioned that Jelladian created the cover artwork for this month’s edition of his magazine. The image, titled “A Classic Wine

See ARTISTRY page 41 Cd'E

**BH**  
BEACHWOOD HOME

831.293.8406  
Beach-Wood-Home.com  
Lincoln 6 SE Ocean Ave.  
Carmel by the Sea, CA 93921





ATELIER  
PREMIERE  
NEW YORK

# PAINTING THE WORLD'S MOST BEAUTIFUL HOMES



- *Painting*
- *Decorative Painting*
- *Decorative Plasters*
- *Murals*

- *Gilding*
- *Leather*
- *Wall Covering*
- *Wood Finishes*
- *Stuc Pierre*



[www.atelier-premiere.com](http://www.atelier-premiere.com)

Contact : Gerry Dolezar 212 566 7777



# CONCOORS WEEK

## SCHEDULE

From page 22 Cd'E

from the buyers,” according to organizers Drew and Josephine Alcazar, who also began webcasting auctions — adding to their speed and liveliness — and introduced an all-reserve, all-the-time format, to ensure a better offering collector cars. “The combination of higher caliber automobiles and the intense excitement found on Russo and Steele’s auction block make this auction event an unforgettable experience; no other auction event can compare to the electric and exciting atmosphere of Russo and Steele,” they say. Consignments this year include a pristine 1958 Mercedes-Benz 300 SL Roadster and a Gurney Eagle Indianapolis 500 racer. Tickets are \$20 per day. RS’s auctions will take place in the city lot at Del Monte Avenue and Wharf No. 2. [www.russoandsteele.com](http://www.russoandsteele.com) or (602) 252-2697.

### ■ Mecum Monterey Auction

Hyatt Regency Hotel & Spa, 1 Old Golf Course Road, Monterey

Friday and Saturday, Aug. 15-16 (Previews daily at 8 a.m., auctions daily at 10 a.m.)

“The Mecum Daytime Auction has consistently offered some of the most unique, desirable and highly respected vintage race cars, European classics and more,” auction organizers say this year. “Though this year is no exception to that variety of remarkable offerings, Mercedes-Benz is one marque that is standing out from the crowd with an exceptional lineup of more than a dozen classics including no fewer than four 300SLs.” Also on the block at this year’s auctions will be “approximately 50 Porsches of both the racing and street-legal kind, for a variety that is certain to please even the most discerning Porsche enthusiast.” Open to buyers, sellers and spectators with free admission and convenient general parking, the Mecum sale is always eclectic. Auction gates open daily at 8 a.m., with Road Art auctions at 9:30 and car auctions at 10. General admission is available at the gate for \$20 per person, per day; children 12 and younger get in free. Portions of the auction are broadcast on NBC Sports

and Esquire Networks and on Mecum’s website at [www.mecum.com](http://www.mecum.com).

### ■ RM Auctions’ annual Sports & Classics of Monterey

Portola Hotel & Spa and the Monterey Conference Center, Monterey

Friday and Saturday, Aug. 15-16, 6 p.m. (Previews run from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Aug. 15 and 16.)

The world’s largest collector-car auction house and an institution during the Peninsula’s Concoors Week for more than a quarter-century, RM Auctions will put hundreds of high-caliber motor cars on the block. During its history on in Monterey, RM has facilitated the sale of more than 215 cars that exceeded the million-dollar mark, and “RM’s Monterey auction smashes records year after year,” according to organizers. 2013 saw \$125 million in cars sold over two days of bidding. Top lots this year include the only Ferrari to win the 24 Hours of Daytona and the 12 Hours of Sebring, a fully restored Mercedes-Benz “Ponton” 220 S and American aristocrat William A.M. Burden, Jr.’s award-winning Mercedes-Benz 540 K with Autobahnkurier-inspired styling. Admission to the previews is \$40 per person. The \$300 bidder fee includes

a catalog and admits two to the previews and auction. The Portola Hotel is located at 2 Portola Plaza at the foot of Alvarado Street in Monterey. [www.rmauctions.com](http://www.rmauctions.com).

### ■ 17th Bonhams & Butterfields Auction of Exceptional Motorcars, Motorcycles & Automobilia

Quail Lodge Resort and Golf Club, Carmel Valley

Friday, Aug. 15, 9 a.m., automobilia and 11 a.m., motorcars

Auction house Bonhams & Butterfields takes pride in the fact it hosts the longest standing car auction on the Monterey Peninsula during Concoors Week, and spectators and bidders are welcome, regardless of whether they possess tickets to the adjacent Quail Motorsports Gathering. This year’s sales is being deemed historic, as “perhaps the finest lineup of collector motorcars ever to cross an auction block, featuring the sensational Maranello Rosso Collection, will be auctioned.” Nearly 120 cars will be on offer, including top examples of “the best sports and GT cars of the 1950s through 1970s, through to coach-built classics of the Brass and Classic eras, cars with Hollywood celebrity provenance and even Formula 1 race

See CALENDAR page 40 Cd'E

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)



THE UNMISTAKABLE  
RATTLESNAKE  
OF THE KICKIN’ UP DUST BOOT  
IS RUGGED AND CLASSIC.  
WEAR WITH CONFIDENCE.

OCEAN AVENUE, BETWEEN LINCOLN AND DOLORES, CARMEL, CA  
LOCATIONS ALSO IN PARK CITY, UT  
AND BURNS 1876 IN FASHION ISLAND-NEWPORT BEACH, CA



## Himalayan Designs

AUTHENTIC TIBETAN ART & SOUND

Bring the Beauty, Energy  
And Grace of the Himalayas  
into your home.

Hand Woven Tibetan Carpets  
Authentic Hand Painted Art  
Himalayan Singing Bowls  
Buddha & Bodhisattva Statues  
Tibetan Prayer Wheels  
Beautiful Tibetan Brocade



Lincoln Between 7th & Ocean,  
Court of the Golden Eagle  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
831-250-7116 • [HimalayanDesigns.com](http://HimalayanDesigns.com)



# The Carmel Pine Cone

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

## Here's what our readers are saying —

■ **"I would like to express my appreciation for the consistently scrupulous and noteworthy editorial standards I have been privileged to enjoy while reading The Pine Cone for the past several years. Succinct, ethical, and straightforward journalism at the local level is a thing to be celebrated in an age wherein a responsible and effective editorial hand seems to have been dismissed as an encumbrance in countless newspapers (online and otherwise) across the multimedia spectrum. One often gets the sense that editors no longer care about the quality of their copy, and are almost cavalier about offering us articles rife with poor spelling, grammar, and outright unethical reportage. It is indeed a sad and condescending state of affairs. Therefore, how refreshing it is to see the reliable excellence of The Pine Cone stand as a superior, small-town counterpoint to such disturbing decline as evidenced by the blatant ineptitude of so many subpar contributors in our national news outlets. Again, I would like to thank you and the entire Pine Cone staff for such perennially diligent work and attention to detail. It is a pleasure to behold, a most valuable contribution to our community, and I am only too happy to actively seek-out and support your advertisers with my business whenever possible. Keep up the fine work!"**

■ **"I want to thank you for providing our community with a real local newspaper. While I may not always agree with all of the content, I do always enjoy reading The Pine Cone. Thanks again for keeping our 'news' small town."**

■ **"I have nothing to offer as far as advice except to tell you I can't wait until Friday to read The Pine Cone, and I can't wait to read your editorials! The Pine Cone is 'must read.' I especially enjoy the food/wine section, but virtually every thing you report is greatly valued by me, a life long Carmel/Carmel Valley resident! Great work! Please keep doing what you are doing."**

■ **"As a former editor of many years, with a few as a publisher/editor, I always like to let a colleague know how much I enjoy their publication, if it is worthy of such enjoyment. Yours is."**

■ **"I appreciate your paper and the online format you have that let's me browse Carmel from Sonoma where I live. I always enjoy reading The Pine Cone with my morning coffee when I'm in Carmel, and you've done such a great job with the online format that I can smell the ocean from the Sonoma town square on Friday mornings when I open my email from The Pine Cone."**

■ **"Just a note to tell you how much I enjoy The Pine Cone. Carmel is fortunate to have such a fine paper serving the community. We spend a couple of months in Carmel each year. Of course, we always pick up a copy of the paper. But we read it cover to cover throughout the year. It is so wonderful to be able to keep up with the community we love so much. Please keep up the good work."**

■ **"You have the best paper on the Monterey Peninsula. I read the 'real' news in The Pine Cone and your Real Estate Section is No. 1. You have a true local paper."**

■ **"I just wanted to say thank you for sending me The Pine Cone every week! I am returning to Carmel soon and can't wait to actually have the actual paper in my hands. The Pine Cone has been such a welcome gift every week while I have been away these past few years."**

■ **"I love your newspaper and await it eagerly weekly! It is the highlight of my week Thursdays at 9 p.m. when The Pine Cone 'ding' hits my iPad."**

■ **"Thank you for your devotion to your community. You will never know how much The Pine Cone has meant to me. Oh, how I look forward to it every week."**

■ **"I always look forward to Fridays when The Pine Cone comes out. The articles are so well written, you are not afraid of controversy, and the calendar items give enough time to make plans. But my new favorite item is the Police Log cartoon. I laugh out loud pretty much every time I see it and go back for one last laugh before I recycle. Words can't describe what the art can do — it's remarkable."**

■ **"When I turn on the computer on Friday mornings or the weekend and see The Pine Cone, I smile."**

■ **"I get The Pine Cone every week and enjoy it more than you can know. What a wonderful paper you have. I read every word!"**

■ **"I just wanted to let you know how truly outstanding The Pine Cone is. The writing equals, if not exceeds, top-notch national papers. You and your staff should be proud. I know I've told you before how great I think The Pine Cone is, but it really is a terrific paper."**

■ **"Thank you for providing balanced and researched reporting and upbeat articles. I hope we have The Pine Cone around for many years to come. If it gets down to it, I would pay for the subscription to keep the paper viable."**

■ **"We poll our ticket-buyers as to where they hear about our concerts. You might be surprised to learn how many of them mention The Pine Cone. Thanks!"**

■ **"Thanks for the consistently great job you do with your newspaper. I regularly read several newspapers from around the country and yours has the best editorial integrity — bar none. Keep up the good work!"**



*"They love us ...  
they really,  
really love us!"*

21,000 copies in print • 12,750 subscribers online • 99 years of serving the community

d e b r a<sup>®</sup>

CARMEL

BEVERLY HILLS



AMINA RUBINACCI • BLUEMARINE • BOGNER • COLOMBO • CASHMERE  
FABRIZZO GIANNI • KITON • PIAZZA SEMPIONE • WOLFORD

**Carmel**  
The Crossroads Carmel  
129 Crossroads Blvd, Carmel, CA 93923  
next to Rio Grill  
831-624-9400

**Beverly Hills**  
356 N. Bedford Drive,  
Beverly Hills, CA 90210  
310-273-5575  
www.debrac.com



**Big things are happening this Saturday,  
August 16th at Carmel Ace Hardware!**



Come support our local Children's Miracle Network hospital, Salinas Valley Memorial, and receive a Limited Edition 5-Gallon Bucket and 20%\* OFF your purchase!



\*Some exclusions apply, contact store for details

While you are here, shop our **GARAGE SALE!**

Clearance prices on assorted items from throughout the store, prices are so low you will feel like you are getting a steal!

**Carmel ACE Hardware + Home & Garden**  
290 Crossroads Blvd, Carmel, CA (located next to Safeway)  
(831) 293-8050

Hours: Mon-Sat 8am-6pm, Sun 9am-5pm  
SCARBOROUGH LUMBER.COM



Find us on Facebook!

PARTICULAR ABOUT  
PRINT ON PAPER



THE CROSSROADS CARMEL  
www.riverhousebookscarmel.com

**CONSIGNMENT CARMEL LTD.**

*Consigning & Selling Home Furnishings of Distinction*



Furniture • Antiques • Accessories • Lighting • Architectural Objects • Etc.

232 Crossroads Blvd. • Crossroads Shopping Village, Hwy 1 at Rio Rd. • Carmel  
(831) 624-2860 • Store Hours M-Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 12-5



HIGHWAY ONE - AT RIO ROAD  
Carmel, Ca 93923

TEL 831.625.4106

◆ THECROSSROADSCARMEL.COM ◆

# Car Enthusiasts

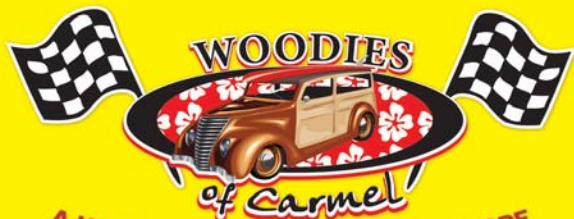
Have More Fun at **Woodies of Carmel**



MotorSport Inspired Art  
Die-Cast Models • Car Care  
Furniture • Home & Office Decor

Come visit our **MAN CAVE LOUNGE**  
Special Hours during Car Week 9AM to 9PM  
Celebrating 8 years as the **COOLEST CAR STORE** in California  
Drawing for \$100 Gift Certificate

Gifts • Garage Art  
Collectibles • Toys  
Apparel (Hawaiian car shirts)



A HIGHWAY ONE MOTORSPORTS STORE

Car Week  
Hours  
9am to 9pm  
Mon - Sun



Highway 1 at Rio Road  
114 The Crossroads, Carmel • 831 626-9064  
www.woodiesofcarmel.com



*Lula's*  
chocolates

classics are called classic for a reason.  
visit our store at The Crossroads Carmel or online at [lulas.com](http://lulas.com)

store hours: Mon - Sat: 10-6 Sun: 12-5	831.655.8527 <a href="http://www.lulas.com">www.lulas.com</a>	The Crossroads Carmel 244 Crossroads Blvd.
---	--	---

# Join us for the 4th Annual POODLE DAY

BENEFITING THE NORCAL POODLE RESCUE



## SATURDAY SEPTEMBER 27<sup>TH</sup>, 2014

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CALIFORNIA

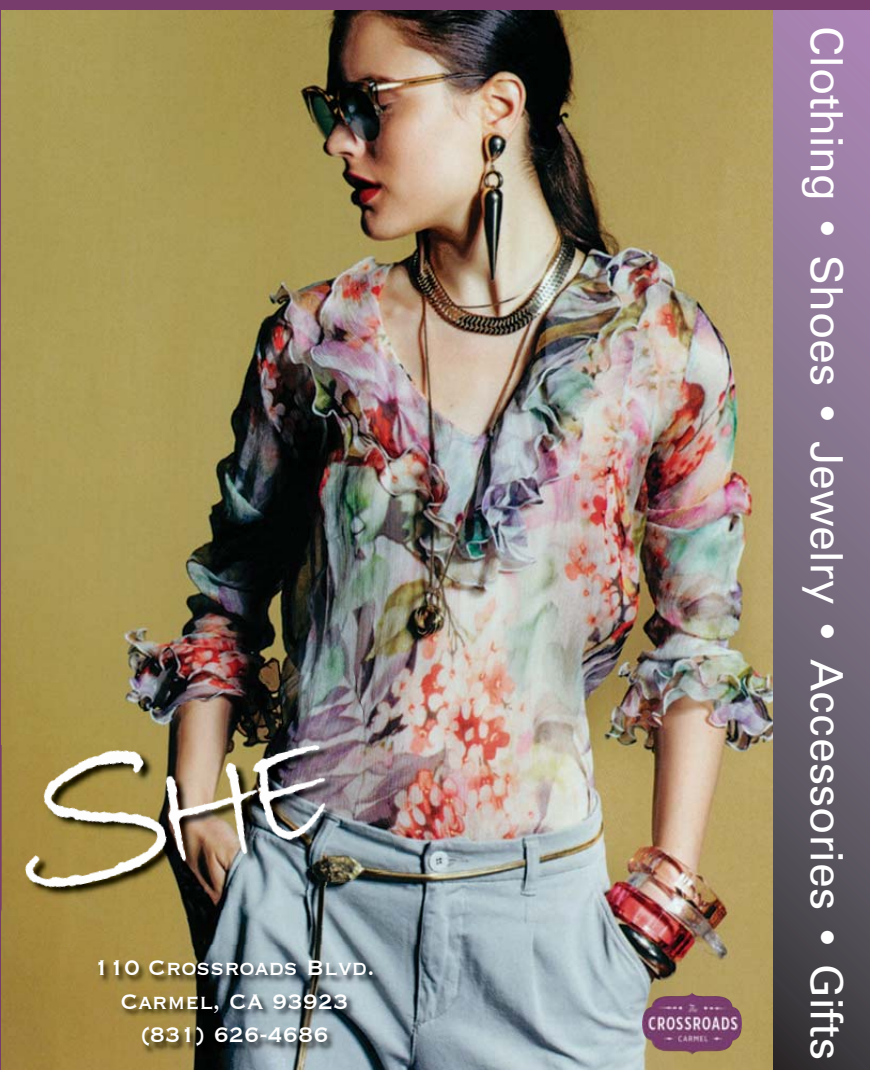
### PARADE AT THE CROSSROADS

### OFF LEASH PLAY AT THE BEACH

### COCKTAIL PARTIES IN CARMEL

Website [www.poodleday.com](http://www.poodleday.com) | Email [events@poodleday.com](mailto:events@poodleday.com)

For "poodle-friendly lodging" in Carmel visit [www.carmelboutiqueinns.com](http://www.carmelboutiqueinns.com)



*SHE*

110 CROSSROADS BLVD.  
CARMEL, CA 93923  
(831) 626-4686

Clothing • Shoes • Jewelry • Accessories • Gifts



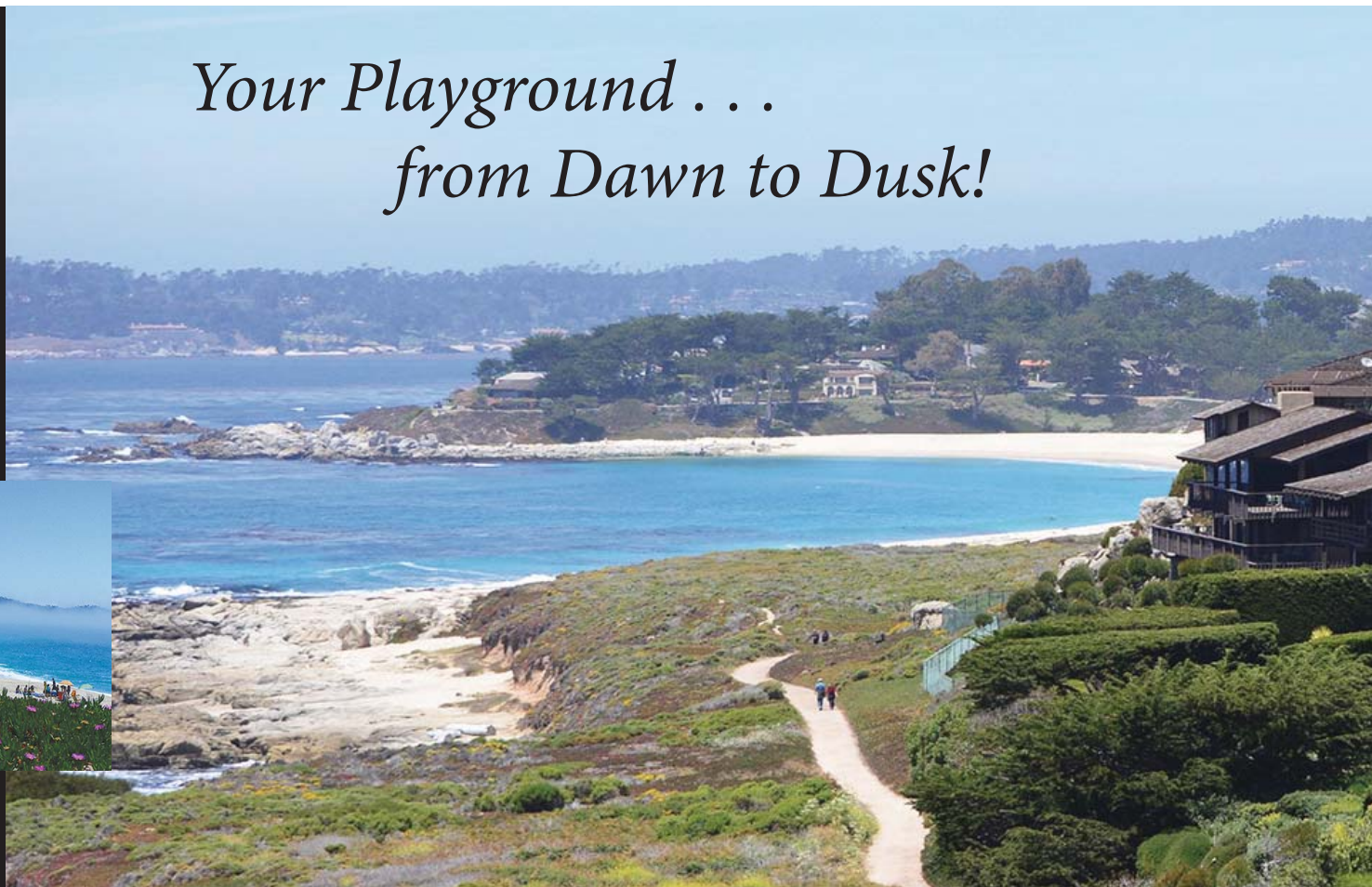
HIGHWAY ONE - AT RIO ROAD  
Carmel, Ca 93923

TEL 831.625.4106

◆ THECROSSROADSCARMEL.COM ◆

# Your Playground . . . from Dawn to Dusk!

*Stroll Along the Beach,  
Hike Among the Trails,  
Enjoy the Sea Life,  
Relax to the Sounds  
of the Surf!*



5 Beds | 4 Baths | 3,138 SF  
16,500 SF Ocean Front Lot

*Please call for your private showing for this or any other fine properties*



**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS

**MONIKACAMPBELL.COM**

**MONIKA CAMPBELL**  
*A TOP PRODUCER*

831.917.8208  
mcampbell@apr.com  
Lic # 01370848



# *It's Not Just About Cars . . . It's All About a Home For Your Car!*



**2996Franciscan.com**



**CasaBellaCarmel.com**



**Old17MileDrive.com**



~ CARMEL ~

RARE 2 CAR GARAGE  
POTENTIAL FOR EVEN MORE  
GARAGE SPACE

3 Beds | 3 Baths | 2,773 SF | 9,700 SF Lot  
*Offered at ~ \$2,795,000*



~ CARMEL ~

LOCATED IN THE "BEL AIRE"  
OF CARMEL WITH  
RARE 2 CAR GARAGE

4 Beds | 3.5 Baths | 4,520 SF | 15,500 SF Lot  
*Offered at ~ \$4,775,000*



~ PEBBLE BEACH ~

FROM ONE CAR LOVER TO ANOTHER!  
SPARE CAR FOR A SPARE HOME!  
*Seller says ... "Looking for a pre-1975  
European Sports Car somewhere in the  
\$400K to \$500K range that he would take  
as a down payment for a SECOND home in  
Pebble Beach that I own ... \$1,495,000."  
(He will carry the difference)*

3 Bed | 3 Bath | 2,082 SF — Big Lot, Ocean View



**JUDIE PROFETA**  
*Owner / Broker*  
831.601.3207  
jprofeta@apr.com  
Lic.#00703550

*Visit* **JudieProfeta.com**  
To discover luxury homes worthy of your passions



Preview ALL our listings and Open Homes on our website . . .

*apr-carmel.com*



**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS



# Pebble Beach

Plenty of garages for cars attached to pretty incredible Real Estate. Some of the most magnificent views ever seen from almost every room of this spectacular Italianate style villa nestled against the hills in Pebble Beach. All on over an acre of pure privacy and yet close to Pebble Beach Lodge.

6 Bedrooms ~ 7 Full + 2 Half Bathrooms ~ 8,390 SF \$7,900,000



*Pebble Beach* ~ Recently reconstructed estate with panoramic views. 4 plus garages.  
7 Bedrooms ~ 6 Bathrooms ~ 9,600 SF  
\$13,950,000



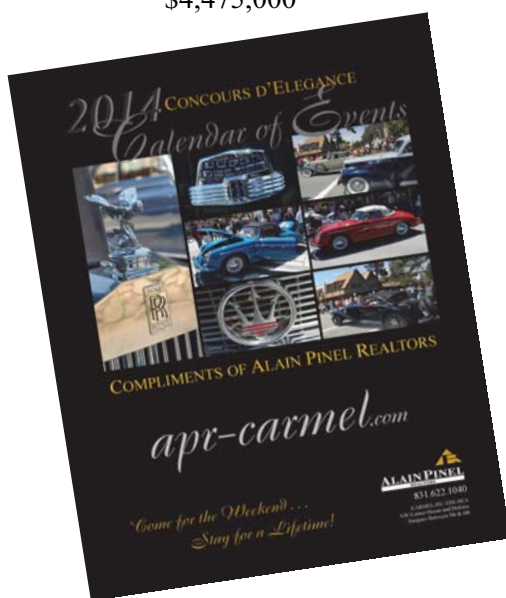
*Carmel* ~ Mediterranean Estate rebuilt in 2006 from a 1920's original. Rare two car garage.  
4 Bedrooms ~ 3.5 Bathrooms ~ 4,520 SF  
\$4,475,000



*Carmel* ~ Located in a gated enclave. Gourmet kitchen, wine storage, movie theater and more.  
4 Bedrooms ~ 3.5 Bathrooms ~ 5,617 SF  
\$2,395,000



*Pacific Grove* ~ Panoramic coastal views. Top of the line appliances and luxurious amenities.  
4 Bedrooms ~ 3 Bathrooms ~ 2,674 SF  
\$3,450,000



*Pebble Beach* ~ Just below 3rd green of Spyglass Golf Course with views from every room.  
3 Bedrooms ~ 4 Bathrooms ~ 4,400 SF  
\$6,900,000

**Pick up your complimentary guide to all auto related events for the Concours Car Week at either of our two locations . . .**

**NW Corner of Ocean Avenue & Dolores -OR- Junipero Between 5th & 6th Avenue**



**831.622.1040**

**LUXURY PORTFOLIO**  
INTERNATIONAL

# CONCOURS WEEK

## CALENDAR

From page 34 Cd'E

winners." For more information or for separate admission, which is \$100 for a catalog (admits two) or \$20 with a "gallery guide," call (415) 391-4000 or visit [www.bonhams.com/quail](http://www.bonhams.com/quail).

### ■ Rick Cole Auctions

**Monterey Marriott,  
360 Calle Principal**

*Friday through Sunday, Aug. 15-17, from 9 a.m.*

*Thursday through midnight Sunday (Previews 10 a.m. to midnight Aug. 15-16, and 10 a.m. to 6*

*p.m. Aug. 17, open only to registered bidders and their guests)*

In 1986, Rick Cole conducted the first classic sports and racing car auction ever held in Monterey during Concours weekend, and subsequently for more than a decade. Returning this year in a new form, the Rick Cole Monterey Auction "will introduce an entirely fresh sales approach through a unique, customer friendly experience." Collectors make decisions on purchasing cars within a few minutes of learning of a particular car's availability, according to Cole, so at this auction, "the buyer can spend only the time he wants or needs to physically inspect the cars he wants to own," and then push a button or make a call to bid and ultimately buy a car.

Since participants can "bid on the fly," they can take time to enjoy much of what Concours Week has to offer.

This year's sale includes "35 of the finest classic, sports and racing cars available this year." Successful buyers will be emailed Invoices immediately following the auction, together with bank wire information, and all sold vehicles will be kept safely in the hotel garage until pick up by common carrier.

### ■ Rolex Monterey Motorsports Reunion

**Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca, Highway 68,  
Monterey**

*Friday through Sunday, Aug. 15-17*

Beautiful vintage cars are at their most stunning when driven at speed — the impetus behind the historic races at Laguna Seca decades ago — and this year's Rolex Monterey Motorsports Reunion has a field spanning 81 years of racing, from a 1911 National 40 to a 1992 Mazda RX-792P GTP. Some 550 historic and period-correct race cars have been accepted to compete in 15 race groups over the four-day gathering.

U.S. entries will be joined by cars from Australia, Belgium, Brazil, Canada, Germany, Italy,

South Africa and United Kingdom, and this year's races honor the 100th anniversary of Maserati. "As the eldest of the three Italian marques, Maserati will be well represented in its heritage display and on the track," according to track officials.

Sixty-four Porsches, from the earlier 356 and 911, to the later 962, will be lining up on their respective grids, too, and the endearing Sunbeam Tiger celebrates 50 years in 2014. (Carroll Shelby began highly modifying production Tigers into competition cars for entry into the 1964 24 Hours of Le Mans, amazingly, though none finished.) And, of course, fan-favorite classes of historic Trans-Am cars from the pony war era of 1966-1972 and the powerful 1963-1974 Can-Am cars will be on the track, too. Abundant displays and numerous vendors provide plenty of opportunity for eye candy and retail therapy, too. Advance general admission tickets to the Rolex Monterey Motorsports Reunion are on sale beginning at \$50 (Friday) and a three-day ticket is \$130, which includes a complimentary souvenir magazine. Hospitality packages begin at \$200 per person. Children 12 and under are free with a paying adult. For a detailed schedule and more information, visit [www.mazdaraceway.com](http://www.mazdaraceway.com) or call (800) 327-7322.

### ■ The Quail — A Motorsports Gathering

**Quail Lodge and Resort, Carmel Valley**

*Friday, Aug. 15, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.*

With a dozen years in the books, "The Q" is enjoying great recognition and success as one of the week's most exclusive and highly regarded automotive events, celebrating more than 150 of the most important cars in history, and offering fine food and great wine to match. This year's Quail includes displays paying tribute to the 100th Anniversary of Maserati, Competition Mustangs, A Tribute to India, Rock 'n' Roll, Pre-War Sports and Racing, Post-War Sports, Post-War Racing, Super Cars, The Great Ferraris, and Sports and Racing Motorcycles.

"For 12 years, The Quail, A Motorsports Gathering has provided an unparalleled and exclusive experience for motorsports enthusiasts and collectors from around the world to enjoy rare collections of fine automobiles and motorcycles in a garden-party setting on the rolling greens of Quail Lodge & Golf Club," organizers say, and tickets for this year's event have already been allocated in a lottery, they are so desired. "Continuing into the second decade of existence, The Quail will be evolving to a new level to create an enhanced experience for attendees and sponsors alike."

To register to receive ticket information in the future, email [thequail@quailodge.com](mailto:thequail@quailodge.com). Proceeds benefit local and national charities serving children and families. (877) 734-4628 or [www.quail-lodgeevents.com](http://www.quail-lodgeevents.com).

### ■ Werks Reunion

**Rancho Cañada Golf Course, Carmel Valley**

*Friday, Aug. 15, 7 a.m. to 4 p.m.*

The Werks Reunion at Rancho Cañada is now organized by the Porsche Club of America and dedicated to that particular German marque. "Expect a breathtaking array of Porsches, from rare classics to customs, race cars, current models, and everything in between," organizers promise. A stunning display of more than 500 Porsches will be complemented by vendors and lots of conversation among enthusiasts. The 2014 show features the latest Porsches, special vehicle presentations, celebrity guests and a few surprises. Spectators are invited to attend for free after parking across the street at the church for a \$10 donation.

### ■ Legends of the Autobahn

**Nicklaus Club Monterey,  
Highway 68, Monterey**

*Friday, Aug. 15, 9 a.m. to 3 p.m.*

The Legends of the Autobahn concours, showcasing German marques, relocated to the Nicklaus Club Monterey this year, allowing for an expanded show field. "Although the Legends of the Autobahn is still a relatively recent arrival on the Monterey scene, it has sustained exponential growth since its 2009 debut as a stand-alone BMW concours," according to organizers, who recognized the potential for a "German alternative" event during Concours Week. Hosted by the BMW Car Club of America, the Mercedes Club of America, and the Audi Club of North America, the show is free for spectators.

### ■ 20th Annual Pacific Grove Concours Auto Rally

**Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove**

*Friday, Aug. 15, 12 p.m. staging, 4:30 p.m. tour,  
6 p.m. barbecue*

The 20th annual Pacific Grove Concours Auto Rally, which has raised over \$200,000 for youth programs on the Monterey Peninsula, is geared for people who own and drive their own classic and vintage cars, drawing more than 200 participants and 8,000 spectators who line the rally route. Fiat is this year's featured marque. The Pacific Grove Concours Auto Rally begins with a lineup on Lighthouse Avenue and gives people plenty of time to check out the cars before they head out for their afternoon tour of the Peninsula, when they follow a scenic route along the magnificent Pacific Grove shoreline through Pebble Beach, up Carmel's Ocean Avenue to Highway 1, and returning to Pacific Grove for an award BBQ dinner at historic Chautauqua Hall. The registration fee is \$80 per driver, without the BBQ dinner, or \$100 with din-

See **MARQUES** page 44 Cd'E



PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER

Some cars travel a great distance for the honor of being exhibited at the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance. (Left) A 1935 Aston Martin Ulster Race Car, owned by Nick Mason of Gloucester, England, and (right) a 1953 Aston Martin DB3S Sports owned by Brian Classic of Cheshire, England. Both were shown at the 2013 Concours.

# CONCOURS WEEK

## RACING

From page 18 Cd'E

over the race course.” Allards had narrow tires and lots of power, so skidding was common around every corner.

“‘Racing Through the Forest’ documents the history of the Pebble Beach Road Races through never-before-seen film footage, the insights of automotive historians and, most importantly, the voices of the men who were there. The film captures the adrenaline and verve of those who dared to risk it all on the winding roads of one of racing history’s most challenging circuits,” the introduction to the documentary reads. “The film also puts viewers behind the wheels of some of the fastest cars of the period — from the sporting MGs that were so popular after the Second World War, to

the mind-bending speeds of growling Ferraris and unlimited mods. Viewers share Phil Hill’s win at the first race in 1950 and Carroll Shelby’s in 1956, when the death of Ernie McAfee put an end to racing in the Forest. They also witness the rebirth of the Pebble Beach Road Races when a new race-track is carved into the hills of nearby Laguna Seca to host them.”

The races were held in conjunction with the car show that has become the world renowned Pebble Beach Concours d’Elegance, and after they ended, the Concours and historic racing weren’t united again until the mid-1970s, when the vintage races began at Laguna Seca raceway.

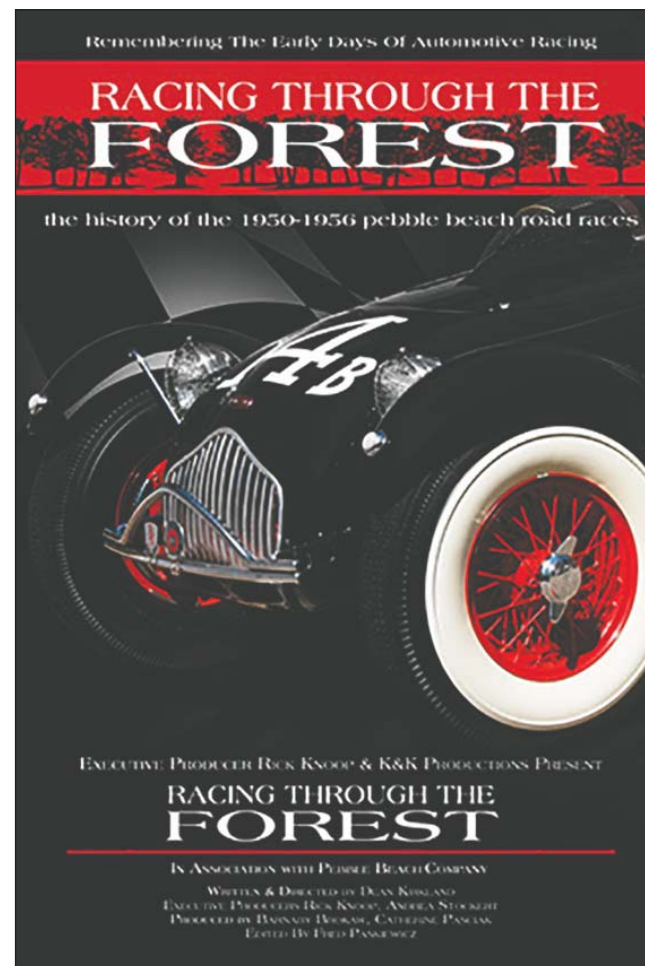
Since then, the two landmark events have spawned and inspired the numerous other shows, rallies, auctions, parties, activities and hoopla that make up Concours Week (plus a few extra days) every year.

Lou Brero Jr., son of driver Lou Brero, recalls

the days of old in the movie: “Pebble Beach was wonderful, it was fantastic, it was stunning, it was a wonderful part away from the rest of the world, it was something that doesn’t exist really totally today. It was beautiful.”

The feature-length documentary debuted at Spanish Bay this week, and is 1 hour and 17 minutes long. A snippet of it can be found at:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uqGHKjyqDto&feature=youtu.be>



## ARTISTRY

From page 32 Cd'E

Adventure,” depicts a classic car with a large glass of wine and grapes.

Jelladian also wanted to give credit to Shelly Yellich, who works in the jewelry store and is responsible for all of its window displays.

“She’s an artist, too!” Jelladian exclaimed.

Indeed, Yellich — who’s been doing the store windows for about four years — created the mannequins in the windows and color-coordinated the merchandise to showcase Jelladian’s work. Passersby stopped to take photos and comment on the eye-catching displays.

Yellich said that the art has brought more men into the store.

“Usually they stand outside because I tell them I’m going to take their wallets as soon as they walk in,” she joked, “but this breaks down the barriers. A guy can hang this up in his man cave!”

Jelladian is offering a special sale throughout August in honor of Concours. If you send her a photo of your car, she’ll turn it into a framed work of art on metal for \$1,000 plus shipping and handling. The custom works, which measure 20 inches by 30 inches, normally sell for \$1,500. You can learn more at her website, JelladianArt.com.

“Cars are works of art and this is my way of honoring them — and honoring my uncles,” she said.

We think her uncles would approve.

## CLARK'S CARMEL STONE

Blending the old styles and the new for decades



Stonework by Mahoney Masonry, Inc

[www.carmelstone.biz](http://www.carmelstone.biz)

831-385-4000

Also available at  
Hacienda Hay and Feed  
In Carmel Valley

Pebble Beach | 4017 Costado Road  
OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 8/16 1:00-4:00PM



[www.4017Costado.com](http://www.4017Costado.com)  
[www.streetsofpebblebeach.com](http://www.streetsofpebblebeach.com)  
visit my blog: [Susclark.com](http://Susclark.com)

Situated in the exclusive gated community of Pebble Beach just off the 17 Mile Drive, this clear heart redwood 3BR/3.5BA custom home presides over a large forested lot. The home was designed around an open atrium which fills the rooms and hallways with a spacious, light, bright feeling. All on one level except for the large recreation room downstairs, the 2830 sq. ft. residence features impressive fireplaces, open beamed ceilings, formal dining room, family room, three decks, and an extra wide 2-car garage. Just imagine yourself living in this very special home!

Offered at \$1,049,000



*Experience the difference!*  
Great service with expertise, creativity, and the resources to make a client's dream a reality.

Susan Clark  
Alain Pinel Realtors

831-320-6801  
CalBRE#00929953

**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS



# CALIFORNIA LUXURY REAL ESTATE

Teles Properties, ranked by Inc. Magazine, is the #1 fastest growing luxury real estate firm in Southern California. Headquartered in Beverly Hills and with other strategic offices in Brentwood, Montecito, Newport Beach, Playa del Rey, Pasadena, Carmel and Venice, Teles brings together the most respected agents armed with an unparalleled sales platform enabling them to address every aspect of a real estate transaction. Additionally, Teles' International Division links buyers and investors from all continents to properties in California, the Continental US and around the globe. [telesproperties.com](http://telesproperties.com)



MarionaLaguna.com | Laguna Beach | 12bd 11ba | \$30,000,000

Azita Sadeghi 949.310.9006



©2014 Teles Properties, Inc. Teles Properties is a registered trademark.





**CHRISSYHANDEL**

831.915.8833

telesproperties.com

**31632 Trigo Trail  
Coto De Caza  
Offered at \$5,980,000**

7bd | 10ba | 9,500 sq ft.  
Car Property! Unique Orange County estate in the secluded, pastoral private community Los Rancho Estates. 95,832 sq ft lot.



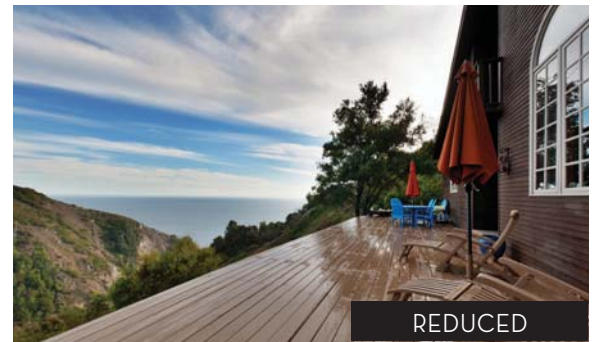
**1016 Lincoln Avenue, Pacific Grove**  
Listed at \$925,000  
1016LincolnAvenue.com

3bd 3ba + Bonus Room | 2,000+ sq ft  
New Construction on 4,500 sq ft lot. Energy efficient, great floor plan, w/ fenced back yard.



**1018 Lincoln Avenue, Pacific Grove**  
Listed at \$925,000  
1018LincolnAvenue.com

3bd 2.5ba + Bonus Room | 2,000+ sq ft  
New Construction on 4,500 sq ft lot. Energy Efficient, Beautiful Kitchen, & fenced back yard.



**51500 Partington Ridge Rd, Big Sur**  
Listed at \$1,495,000  
51500PartingtonRidgeRoad.com

2bd 2ba w/Ocean Views | 1,600 sq ft  
Turn Key, Own your private retreat, views of the ocean and Canyon. Gated for privacy.



**Wine Country B & B, Templeton**  
Listed at \$1,650,000  
TempletonBandBOliveRanch.com

5bd 5ba + 1bd 2ba GH, Barn w/ 1bd 2ba studio.  
Private wine country resort, 14 Acres. Fruit trees & garden, 4 acres of olive trees.



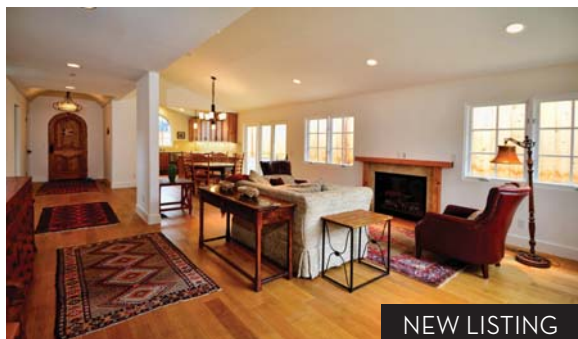
**655 Highland Hills Road, Nipomo**  
Listed at \$1,599,000  
65HighlandHillsRoad.com

4bd 2ba w/ Just under 14 acres of Horse Property w/Ocean Views. Prime Income and Investment Opportunity.



**27685 Via Quintana**  
Ranches Carmel Valley  
Discreetly Available, Price upon request

104 Acres of Mid Valley Ranch Land.  
Water and approved plans through Monterey County Building.



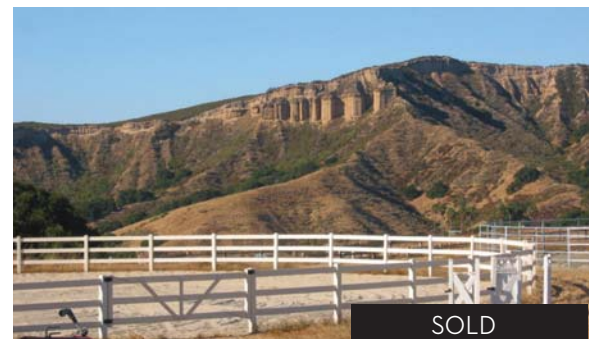
**1108 Presidio Blvd, Pacific Grove**  
Listed at \$969,000  
New Construction

4bd 3.5ba  
Light & Bright 2 story home. Stainless Steel Appliances. Wood flooring.



**Pine Ridge Way, Carmel by the Sea**  
Sold at \$1,325,000  
PineRidgeWay.com

3bd 2.5ba | 1,651 sq ft  
Oversized corner lot w/ large patio. Peaks of the bay view from Master bedroom.



**26150 Bucks Run, Salinas**  
Sold at \$1,805,000  
26150BucksRun.com

4bd 5ba | 6,390 sq ft  
Beautiful home with pool and spa.

# CONCOURS WEEK

## MARQUES

From page 40 Cd'E

ner. Additional BBQ tickets are available for \$25 per adult and \$15 for children 12 and under. Rally driver's shirt with the Fiat logo may be ordered for \$40 in advance or when registering. For additional information, call (831) 372-6585 or visit [www.pgautorally.org](http://www.pgautorally.org).

### ■ The Barnyard Shopping Village Ferrari Event

Barnyard Shopping Village, Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel

Saturday, Aug. 16, 4 to 7 p.m.

Hosted in partnership with the Ferrari Owners Club to Benefit JDRF — the leading global organization focused on type 1 diabetes research — the Barnyard Shopping Village hosts its annual Ferrari Event, “with beautiful cars, great local wines, plenty of delicious food, and live music among the Barnyard’s signature gardens.” Participating wineries include Silvestri Vineyards, Twisted Roots Winery, Scheid Vineyards, Cima Collina, Ventana Vineyards, Otter Cove Wines, Morgan Winery, Cowgirl Winery, Georis Winery, Galante Vineyards, Dawn’s Dream Winery, Chock Rock Vineyards, Joyce Vineyards, while restaurants signed on are Allegro’s Gourmet Pizzeria, Flanagan’s Irish-American Pub, Lafayette Bakery & Cafe, Robata Grill and Sake Bar, Tran’s Noodle House, Lugano Swiss Bistro, Pieces of Heaven, From Scratch and Soban Grill & Bar. Tickets are \$32 in advance at [www.thebarnyard.com](http://www.thebarnyard.com) or \$40 the day of the event.

### ■ Hagerty’s Concours d’LeMons Laguna Grande Park, 1249 Canyon del Rey, Seaside

Saturday, Aug. 16, 10 a.m.

“An ugly oil stain on the Pebble Beach Auto Week, the Concours d’LeMons returns once again to Laguna Grande Park in Seaside,” according to the fans of the worst of the worst who created this one-of-a-kind concours. “Hoopties, rust buckets, misfits, mistakes and the worst of the automotive world will be on display, and as always celebrity judges will be accepting bribes for our Thrift Shop sourced trophies. Hagerty Insurance has inexplicably sponsored the debacle yet again, so it’s really all their fault.” One of the most entertaining and most overlooked events of Concours Week, the show is free for participants and spectators — “so you’ll get exactly what you pay for” — and it’s sure to spark a bit of nostalgia in anyone who’s spent any time around the world’s automotive debacles, from the famously flaming Ford Pinto, to the drab offerings of Eastern Bloc countries. Registration begins at 8 a.m., judging is from 10 to 11 a.m., and awards will be given between 1 and 1:30 p.m.

### ■ Concorso Italiano Black Horse Golf Course, Seaside

Saturday, Aug. 16, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Concorso Italiano will once again be a key part of Concours Week as it features from 800 to 1,000 vehicles of Italian origin, inspiring conversations between people who love and appreciate them, and bringing other elements of Italian style, such as fashion, food, music and art to the grounds of the Black Horse golf course. “Take everything ever made in Italy, from fashion to Ferraris, sprinkle it with some red wine, slather it in sunshine, and top

it with elegance and fun, and you have Concorso Italiano,” organizers say. In addition to the spectacular cars and exhibitions, local wine and continental cuisine will be on offer, as will Concorso’s traditional midday fashion show, which is always a huge hit. This year’s event celebrates a century of Maseratis and the 95th anniversary of Zagato, as well as the unique Youabian Puma and the brand-new mid-engine Alfa Romeo 4C. Simona De Silvestro and her F1 Sauber Race Car will be there, too. Admission is \$155. Black Horse Golf Course is located at 1 McClure Way in Seaside. [www.concorso.com](http://www.concorso.com)

### ■ Pebble Beach Auctions presented by Gooding & Company

Pebble Beach Equestrian Center

Saturday, Aug., 16 at 5 p.m. and Sunday, Aug. 17 at 6 p.m. (Public previews Aug. 13-17)

Established by David Gooding in 2003, Gooding & Company conducts the collectible automobile auction that has marked the conclusion Concours Week since 1990, and the lineup is always impressive. The company in 2012 broke the world record for the highest sale total in automotive auction history with \$113.7 million in two days. This year, the famous 1969 Porsche 917-024 from the Steve McQueen film “Le Mans” will be Other showcase cars include some special Ferraris: a 1961 250 GT SWB California Spider (estimate: \$13,000,000-15,000,000), a 1962 250 GT SWB Berlinetta (estimate upon request), a 1969 365 GTB/4 Daytona Competizione (estimate: \$5,500,000-7,000,000), and a 1956 250 GT Europa (estimate: \$2,500,000-3,000,000). Admission is \$40, or \$100 for an auction catalogue that admits two. [www.goodingco.com](http://www.goodingco.com).

See CLASSICS page 50 Cd'E

## Pacific Coast Builders

All phases of Construction  
Specializing in Kitchens & Baths  
30 years of construction experience.

831-625-3380

cell: 831-915-8054  
email: [pcbuilders@live.com](mailto:pcbuilders@live.com)  
P.o. Box 5121  
Carmel, CA 93921

Vince Frumkin  
General Contractor  
LIC.#530446  
[www.pcbuilders.us](http://www.pcbuilders.us)



## Shuttles to Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance from Carmel

Sunday, August 17

**Where:** Buses will be loading from the front of Carmel Plaza on Ocean Ave.  
**Time:** 8:00am - 6:00pm (Buses will leave every 20 minutes)  
**Cost:** \$20 per person (Children 12 & under ride free)

(All sales final – No refunds)

Free parking is available at Vista Lobos lot at 3rd and Junipero as well as on the street. Paid parking is available at the Sunset Center lot on 8th between Mission & San Carlos and the Carmel Plaza, Mission between Ocean & 7th.

A wristband may be purchased on the chamber website or at the visitor center: Carmel Chamber of Commerce Visitor Center, San Carlos between 5th & 6th 831-624-2522 • [www.carmelcalifornia.org](http://www.carmelcalifornia.org).

Shuttle wristbands during the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance can be purchased at the bus loading area at Carmel Plaza



Photography by Kimball Studios, courtesy Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance



Ph: 831-624-2522 | F. 831-624-1329  
[info@carmelcalifornia.org](mailto:info@carmelcalifornia.org)  
San Carlos between 5th&6th  
P.O. Box4444 | Carmel , CA 93921

# CONCOURS WEEK

## PHANTOM

From page 25 Cd'E

much more complex electrically operated top, opening just behind the driver compartment.”

Before WWII, all Rolls-Royce and Bentley motor cars had custom-made bodies. Just as a distinguished gentleman would never buy a suit off the rack, says Brauer, he felt the same about his car. The chassis was the finest in the world, and therefore, a coachbuilder would be commissioned to create custom features for the body.

The end of the war brought the end of that era. Most coachbuilders went out of business, their work replaced largely by standard automobile production.

“The exceptions,” says Brauer, “were the few coachbuilders that remained to put custom coachwork on the Rolls-Royce Phantom chassis. Most famous was James Young, who made spectacularly elegant limousines as late as the 1960s. Besides Phantoms, he also made some really beautiful Sedanca de Villes. A touring car with an open compartment for the chauffeur, it was a throwback to the '20s and '30s with the chauffeur out in the weather while the passenger was ensconced in the back seat.”

Conversely, Brauer’s State Landulette was designed with a large, open section in the back, where heads of state and royalty

could ride, on display to their public. The Landauettes were particularly popular in Africa and in the Middle East.

“Other than the fact that it is an absolutely beautiful car and the last of the coach-built cars,” says Brauer, “the appeal of the Phantom is that it is still a very modern, drivable car. But what makes Phantoms interesting, where the passion stirs among collectors, is in the stories of their original owners. Rolls-Royce has perfectly detailed records of every car sold, back to the earliest days of the company, plus the original factory-build sheets.

According to Rolls-Royce records, Brauer’s car, the first of eight State Landauettes built on the Phantom VI chassis, was a company car outfitted for the Queen, with fender-mounted flag staffs, and roof mounting and illumination for the royal coat of arms, plus a blue police light.

“The car,” says Brauer, “was built for Queen Elizabeth’s tour of Australia in May 1970.” But plans changed. Queen Elizabeth never used the car, though it was used by her daughter, Princess Anne, during her visit to the United States in 1983.

Margaret Thatcher and her husband, Dennis, were passengers in the Landulette during their visit to Fulton, Mo., for her speech commemorating the 50th anniversary of Winston Churchill’s famous ‘Iron Curtain’ speech at Westminster College.

As the six Rolls-Royce Phantoms roll onto the show field on Sunday, spectators will have the opportunity

to return to an era of elegance and hear the stories that show why each automobile is special.

## ITALIAN

From page 10 Cd'E

“Maseratis were often in the mix in the early Pebble Beach Road Races in the 1950s and, to the surprise of many classic car enthusiasts, a

Maserati Mistral Coupé took top honors as Best of Show at the Pebble Beach Concours d’Elegance in 1968. It was the last postwar car to take our top honor. I’m really looking forward to working with Maserati to showcase the very best of their race and road cars.”



PHOTO/RON KIMBALL, COURTESY PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE

A Ferrari 250 Testa Rossa on the lawn at Pebble Beach. The art of Italian race cars will be on full display during this year’s Concours d’Elegance.



**Kitchen Design  
for Your Inner Chef**

**CARMEL  
KITCHENS  
&  
BATHS**

831.624.4667 | CarmelKitchensandBaths.com

### BENEFITTING

JDRF is the leading global organization focused on type 1 diabetes (T1D) research. The goal of JDRF is to improve the lives of every person affected by T1D by accelerating the



most promising opportunities for curing, better treating, and preventing T1D. JDRF will not rest until T1D is fully conquered. For more information visit [www.jdrfbayarea.org](http://www.jdrfbayarea.org).

## The Barnyard Ferrari Event



**SAT. AUGUST 16TH 4-7PM**

**\$32 AT THEBARNYARD.COM, \$40 DAY-OF**

**Silent Auction | Unique Ferraris  
Small Plates | Wine Tasting | Live Music**

PRESENTED BY



MONTEREY COUNTY  
**WEEKLY**  
PRINT | WEB | MOBILE

TASTINGS FROM

Cima Collina | Scheid Vineyards  
Cowgirl Winery | Morgan Winery  
Chock Rock | Galante Vineyards  
Georis Winery | Otter Cove Wines  
Silvestri Vineyards | Joyce Vineyards  
Ventana Vineyards | Twisted Roots  
Dawn’s Dream Winery

To learn more, purchase tickets, or register your Ferrari visit [thebarnyard.com](http://thebarnyard.com)

# CONCOURS WEEK

## VINTAGE

From page 14 Cd'E

Concours — something always happens.”

So, they build in a bit of buffer time to handle those emergencies, and both men also ride motorcycles, making navigating the Monterey Peninsula's Concours Week traffic jams much easier, so they can get to their clients more quickly. Antoncich's motorcycle, in fact, is a retired cop bike that carries all the detailing supplies instead of law-enforcement equipment.

Last year, Titus recounted, a Mercedes-Benz 500K sprung a radiator leak during the Tour d'Elegance, which has entrants taking a lengthy drive around the Peninsula. Not only does the Tour, which is held the Thursday of Concours Week, allow fans to see the cars on the move, but participating — and finishing — gives a competitor the upper hand in the case of a tie at the Concours on Sunday.

So, it was important for the car to complete the Tour, and Titus and Antoncich met their clients at Carmel Middle School to do some emergency work on the fly.

“We drained the radiator below the leak, and we cleaned it up, and they finished the Tour,” Titus said. And their hard work paid off: On

Sunday, “it won its class and was third in line for Best of Show.”

This year, they're curious to see how the Lancia they've been preparing for Pebble Beach will do. The 1951 Aurelia — called “The Bracco” after racing driver Giovanni Bracco — is “probably the most famous Lancia Aurelia, and arguably the most famous Lancia race car, in the world,” Antoncich said. The car was second overall in the famous Mille Miglia — a thousand-mile road race through Italy — was first in its class in LeMans, also in 1951, and finished ninth in the Carrera Panamerica road race in 1952, among other notable finishes.

“And then you drive it and think, ‘How did they do that?’” Titus observed, adding, “There are no seat belts.”

### Branching out

While prepping show cars is much of what they do, Titus and Antoncich have also broadened their business into collections services, meaning they go offsite to take care of collections ranging from five to 35 vehicles in size.

“We have 10 clients — absentee owners that have cars stored at their houses, clients from all over the country and all over the world,” Antoncich said. “They show up and the cars are detailed, serviced, full of gas and ready to enjoy.”

They're also storing cars in a couple of hangars at the airport for peo-

ple who live here part time and want to be able to drive their cars when they're in town.

“There are so many people who have second homes here, but it's so much more fun to have your own, rather drive a rental car,” he said. “There are so many people who need a place to put a car.”

In the hangars, the automobiles are kept on trickle chargers and maintained. They're driven every few weeks, serviced when necessary, and washed and shined for their owners when they arrive.

If they need a little more intensive care, Titus and Antoncich will call in one of their favorite specialists to help.

“We offer pickup and delivery. We meet our clients when they fly in to Jet Center or the airport,” Antoncich said. “It's purely customer driven — we want to keep everyone happy and make everything as easy as possible for part-time residents.”

They have a lot of clients from Texas, and recently have had an influx of business from Singapore.

“And it's all word of mouth,” Antoncich remarked.

They also do plenty of detailing for clients with “regular cars,” among them Volvos, pickup trucks and Priuses — but not RVs.

“A lot of people don't call us up, because they think we just specialize in high-end cars,” Titus said, adding that detail jobs start at \$300.

“One of the most satisfying things

is when we get a car that hasn't been detailed, or is oxidized,” he said. “It's like a spa day for the car, with minimal price and maximum effect.”

They also ensure motorcycles, and even helicopters and planes, look perfect for their owners.

“We have customers with private jets we do once a year,” Antoncich said. Among them is the owner of a Pilatus jet that's red, but the heat and oxygen exposure turn it pink over time, so the pair spends about three days cleaning, cutting the paint back with chemical compounds, polishing it to bring out the red, and waxing it.

They preside over longer jobs, too. A Mercedes that had gathered dust, cobwebs and spiders for years required a full restoration for a client who wanted the car restored and running purely for sentimental reasons. Titus and Antoncich completely disassembled the car, sending the chrome to one specialist, the upholstery to another, and the body to a paint shop.

“Then we got it back and put it all back together,” Titus said. The process took a year-and-a-half, during which, “all the guy was doing was writing checks from San Francisco, and not seeing the result.”

“You watch those reality TV shows where they get it done in a week-and-a-half? That's not going to happen,” he said.

But the wait was clearly worth it.

“He was absolutely stunned,” Titus recalled. “There was total joy.”

## There is nothing uniform about a Catalina girl.



AP & Honors Classes • Personalized Advising Program  
iPad Initiative • Leadership & Club Offerings  
13 Competitive Athletic Teams • Inspiring Faculty Dynamic  
Visual & Performing Arts • Supportive Community



Santa Catalina School

Girls • Boarding & Day • Grades 9–12

Monterey, CA | 831.655.9356 | [santacatalina.org](http://santacatalina.org)



THE COAST AND THE HILLS MAY BE RUGGED,  
BUT LIFE HERE IS ANYTHING BUT.

Escape the everyday and discover Carmel Valley Manor.

For retirees, it's an oasis of calm in a world-class destination.

The resort lifestyle offers fabulous meals, lush grounds, limitless activities and gorgeous views of our scenic valley.

Come and enjoy every moment, knowing LifeCare is there for you, too. To learn more, call

(800) 544-5546 or visit [cvmanor.com](http://cvmanor.com)

CARMEL VALLEY  
MANOR



8545 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, California 93923  
License #270700110 | COA #082



# CONCOURS WEEK

## TATRA

From page 8 Cd'E

show, when dividing Czechoslovakia with Russia, he modified the borders to include the Tatra factory in the German region.

“Only recently,” says Gross, “are people acknowledging the special qualities of Tatra. The Car Club of America recognizes Tatras as full classics, and during the last couple of years, this aerodynamic automobile has gone for some extraordinary prices at auction. The collector car market has been paying attention, and this got me intrigued. I did some research, recommended the marque to Concours chairman Sandra

Button. The trick was to round up eight cars of significance, as not many were made. Among those I found, most either couldn't get their restoration ready, or a museum was unable to part with it.”

The most difficult automobile for Gross to access was Kasik's T77. First, he had to find it. After hearing about Kasik's coming-out party at the completion of its restoration, Gross extended an invitation.

“Tatra is named for the rugged mountain range that stands between the Czech Republic and Poland,” says Gross. “These cars had to be pretty robust, and Hans Ledwinka seemed to have his own singular idea of what the car of tomorrow would be. He clearly was ahead of his time.”



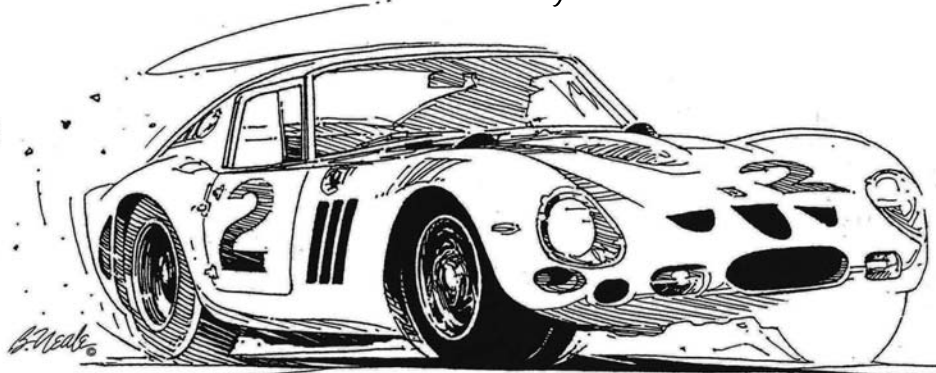
PHOTO/COURTESY PEBBLE BEACH COMPANY

Pavel Kasik and his Tatra T77. He spent more than 20 years restoring the car, and only recently agreed to let it travel out of the Czech Republic.



## AUTOMOTIVE FINE ARTS SOCIETY

2014 Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance Fine Art Exhibit



MEET AFAS ARTISTS | PURCHASE ORIGINAL PIECES  
COMMISSION PAINTINGS & SCULPTURES

Join TimePiece PR and the world's most prestigious automotive artists at the 2014 AFAS exhibit, Sunday, August 17, from 9:00 AM - 4:30 PM on the 18th hole of the prestigious Pebble Beach golf course

- |                   |              |                 |
|-------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| Ken Eberts        | Barry Rowe   | Larry Braun     |
| Jay Koka          | Dennis Brown | Dennis Hoyt     |
| Tony Sikorski     | Gary Whinn   | Peter Hearsey   |
| William Motta     | Tom Fritz    | Stanley Rose    |
| Charles Maher     | Tom Hale     | Harold Cleworth |
| Richard Pietruska | Nicola Wood  | Bruce Wheeler   |
| Bill Neale        | Klaus Waggar | Niles Nakaoka   |

**TimePiece**  
PUBLIC RELATIONS & MARKETING

Your premier automotive PR & marketing firm  
WEB: [www.TPRM.com](http://www.TPRM.com) | PHONE: 214-520-3430

## 1924 Rolls-Royce Silver Ghost Riviera Salamanca Cabriolet Permanent - Only 18k miles



Chassis #273KF In 1924, silent movie star Harold Lloyd purchased this car new from a Los Angeles dealer. It remained in his estate until his death in 1975 when it was auctioned off to its second California owner who kept the car until 2014. The documented mileage is 18,886 and the car is totally original with exception on the leather which was replaced by Lloyd due to damage from a water leak in his garage roof. The mechanics reflect the low mileage and superb condition of this vehicle. Featured extensively in the 1954 Oscar winning film *Sabrina* starring Audrey Hepburn, Humphrey Bogart & William Holden and directed by Billy Wilder. This is a fabulous opportunity to own a two owner Los Angeles, California car that may be the finest original example of an early Rolls-Royce Riviera Silver Ghost with the lowest documented miles and its very own Hollywood history!

805-637-9706 • Charles S. Crail Automobiles  
[www.charlescrail.com](http://www.charlescrail.com)



# CONCOURS WEEK

## Classic cars and fine art come together on the 18th Fairway

By CHRIS COUNTS

COMPLEMENTING THIS week's gathering of classic cars at the Concours d'Elegance in Pebble Beach will be an extraordinary exhibit of automotive art.

Continuing a tradition that dates back to 1986, the Automotive Fine Arts Society presents an exhibit of its members' paintings and sculpture Sunday, Aug. 17, from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m., on the 18th Fairway at the Pebble Beach Golf Links.

For creative inspiration, many of the artists turn

to the rich history of automobile racing. A painting by Klaus Wagger, for instance, shows a pair of red Ferrari 250TRs from the 1958 Sebring Grand Prix. The cars finished first and second in the race. The piece is titled, "Redheads."

"I love to recreate electrifying moments in auto racing," Wagger said. "The Sebring was a monumental race for the Ferrari 250TR. The painting captures the beginning of a new generation of sports car racing."

Peter Hearsey's "Ferrari vs. Jaguar in the Isle of Man in 1953" recalls a memorable showdown

between drivers Hans Ruesch and Stirling Moss. Ruesch later became a best-selling author and successful screenwriter.

"It was one of Ruesch's last races before he stepped out of the driver's seat to focus on his literary career," Hearsey explained. "It was also an important time for Jaguar, which was becoming a serious racing competitor during the early 1950s. And with drivers like Moss at the wheel, this race shows just how fierce the competition was becoming."

While some of the artists use the race track as a backdrop for their paintings, others place their subjects in more natural settings. In his painting, "Love Santa," Charles Maher parks a 1954 Mercedes 300SL Gullwing next to an outdoor illuminated Christmas tree.

"I love Gullwings," Maher explained. "Christmas is my favorite holiday, too, and it was a really long, cold winter this year in Michigan. It inspired me to create this piece."

Each year, one of the AFAS painters is chosen to create a commemorative poster for the Concours. This year's poster artist, Gary Whinn, showcases a 1930 Ruxton Model C Sedan, in honor of the unusual marque's featured status at this year's event. The car is parked on the Pebble Beach Golf Links, with Carmel and the foothills of the Santa Lucia mountains in the background. In the foreground, a couple shares a picnic and a bottle of Champagne.

Whinn called the Ruxton "an unapologetic symbol of luxury for those who could afford such escapism." He added: "What better way to honor



An annual tradition at the Concours d'Elegance is the exhibit staged by the Automotive Fine Arts Society. One of the works to be displayed this year is "Excuse Me Schumi" (right) by Niles Nakaoko, which depicts Ferrari and Renault Formula 1 racers competing on the track.

See ART SHOW page 50 Cd'E



Build to suit...your own tastes

Not finding the kind of home you want in this tight marketplace? Build your own! Choice 2 acre lot just west of Carmel Valley Village with peacefulness, sunshine, southern views, new well, water hook-ups and power available. Easy access and Carmel schools on coveted Country Club Drive. Offered for \$625,000

[www.TrulyBeautifulPlace.com](http://www.TrulyBeautifulPlace.com)



Open House Friday thru Sunday 3pm - 6pm  
Hosted with local wines & cheese

42 Miramonte Road, Carmel Valley | [www.42MiramonteRd.com](http://www.42MiramonteRd.com)  
Splendid newly remodeled ranch home situated on 2.5 acres (level lot) in the sunny Carmel Valley neighborhood of Miramonte Estates. The 3 bedrooms, 3.5 bathrooms offers a flowing open floor plan with lots of natural light and views. Very private with entry gate and cobblestone driveway. Property is completely fenced. \$1,875,000

**Jan Wright Bessey** 831.917.2892  
CalBRE# 01155827



**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**John Hankard** 831.601.9071  
CalBRE# 01733114



**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



# PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE

One of the most significant homes in Pebble Beach. Built in 1928 by legendary Hugh Comstock. Meticulously and passionately restored to an architectural masterpiece. This coveted 2.3 acre location captures panoramic views of Pebble Beach Links and Carmel Bay. Past owners include the Huntington and Firestone families. \$8,500,000

**DAVID BINDEL** • **Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



831.238.6152 • david@davidbindelproperties.com • www.davidbindelproperties.com • CalBRE# 0176680



190 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove  
\$2,475,000



1233 Shell Avenue, Pacific Grove  
\$1,775,000



904 Beauford Place, Pacific Grove  
\$972,000



**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**J.R. Rouse** 831.277.3464  
CalBRE# 01299649 | jrrouse.com

**Jan Pratt** 831.402.2017  
CalBRE# 01442211 | janprattpg@gmail.com





# CONCOURS WEEK

## ART SHOW

From page 48 Cd'E

that defiant spirit than to relish the pleasure of a Champagne picnic against the backdrop of the magnificent fairway?"

In addition to classic cars, vintage motorcycles are featured in the AFAS display. Painter Stanley Rose's "Ike for President" depicts a 1940s Harley-Davidson and its rider, who is rolling a cigarette. A rusty Dodge pickup truck is shown in the background.

"The three major elements of the painting, the Harley-Davidson, the rider and the pickup, portray the times of the very early 1950s," said Rose. "This isn't a political statement, but a scene depicting an era."

While most of the AFAS artists are painters, several gifted sculptors are also members of the group. One of them, Tony Sikorski, tries to instill in each of his pieces a sense of speed and motion.

"I challenge myself to capture the design elements of the car in every one of my sculptures, while also incorporating my own perception of speed and motion to exaggerate the aesthetics of each work," Sikorski said. "These new sculptures are a great display of how I capture their ferocious speed, while expounding my artistic vision that ultimately brings each car to life."

A one time car designer for General Motors, Bruce Wheeler now creates metal sculptures of classic cars.

"I've always been intrigued by the variety of innovative shapes that the car world has created," said Wheeler. "While at General Motors, I sought inspiration that stemmed from engineering advances, economic necessity, political and social influences. Those same driving forces can be seen in my sculptures today."

At the Concours, Wheeler plans to unveil one of his latest works, a sculpture of a 1935 Morgan "Moog."

"The three-wheel Morgan is a slightly humorous and truly unique example of creative automotive design," Wheeler explained. "The car is still built in limited numbers today with a shape that is little changed from its introduction in the 1930s. It's perfect for a study in sculpture."

Regardless of what medium they are working in, the AFAS artists share a common trait — each looks at his or her subjects as far more than just inanimate objects. Each car or motorcycle, in its own right, is a distinctive work of art. The painters and sculptors are simply adding their own creative touches. The president and cofounder of the

AFAS, Ken Eberts, calls the two cars that inspired his latest body of work, the Maserati Birdcage and the Ferrari P4, "automotive sculptures."

Painter Bill Motta, meanwhile, sees every one of his subjects as truly special, if not unique.

"Whatever I paint has to be interesting," Motta added. "I paint things that have a purpose, or a reason for existing. I feel like it adds depth to my art when it's not just 'some' car, but it is someone's car, or someone's joy."

Founded in 1982, the AFAS has 30 members. In addition to this year's 29th annual Concours exhibit, the group stages one other annual show at the Amelia Island Concours in Florida. For more about the group and its artists, visit [www.autoart-gallery.com/afas](http://www.autoart-gallery.com/afas).

## CLASSICS

From page 44 Cd'E

■ **Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance**  
**18th Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links**  
*Sunday, Aug. 17, 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., with awards beginning at 1:30 p.m.*

The annual Concours d'Elegance — which began in 1950 as a small collection of cars exhibited in conjunction with the Pebble Beach Road Races — is considered the premier collector-car show in one of the most scenic places on the planet. Contestants are invited to participate and must pass stringent evaluation in order to land a spot on the grass, ensuring every vehicle at the Concours is rare, if not unique. Stunning coastline, Champagne and cigars, parties, fine food, celebrities and period costumes complement the cars. Judges examine specimens polished to perfection and lovingly restored or meticulously maintained in a contest of historical accuracy, technical merit

and style. This year's Concours will benefit the United Way of Monterey County, the Pebble Beach Company Foundation and Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County and other charities. General admission tickets, which include parking, shuttle service and commemorative program, are \$275 in advance and \$300 the day of the show. Children under the age of 12 are admitted free when accompanied by an adult. For more information, go to [pebblebeachconcours.net](http://pebblebeachconcours.net).

■ **Automotive Fine Arts Society**  
**18th Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links**  
**during the P.B. Concours d'Elegance**  
*Sunday, Aug. 17, 9 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.*

Held alongside the Concours d'Elegance each year, the Automotive Fine Arts Society show features highly sought pieces by world-famous artists in many different mediums.

Admission to the show is free to Concours ticket holders. [www.autoartgallery.com/afas](http://www.autoartgallery.com/afas).

3 Oak Meadow Lane, Carmel Valley, \$1,450,000



580 El Dorado Street, Monterey, \$1,950,000



Carmel | A Whimsical Storybook Cottage | \$2,495,000

As you enter this newly-built 3 bedroom, 2 bath whimsical cottage on coveted Carmel Point, you'll fall in love with the Carmel stone fireplace in the living room with soaring ceilings and hickory floors, sweet kitchen with Big Chill appliances & custom cabinetry. A turret staircase is anchored by a handhewn tree trunk! Entertain outdoors on 1 of 3 tiered patios. Complete with copper gutters, built-in generator, attached garage and lots of storage. A cozy cottage reminiscent of early Carmel. [www.26271IsabellaAve.com](http://www.26271IsabellaAve.com)

**Laura Garcia** 831.521.9484  
 CalBRE# 01367403



**Sotheby's**  
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**Gin Weathers** 831.594.4752  
**Charlotte Gannaway** 831.297.2388  
 CalBRE# 01295292, 01880765



**Sotheby's**  
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Vizcaino 3SW Mountain View, \$1,875,000



Carmel  
Perry Newberry 2NW 6th, \$1,495,000



Tehama  
8375 Tres Paraiso, \$3,000,000



Monterra  
7422 Alturas Court, \$3,495,000



Monterra  
7573 Paseo Vista Place Lot 51, \$955,000



PENDING

Monterra  
7574 Paseo Vista, \$3,795,000

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**Mike Jashinski** 831.236.8913  
CalBRE# 01419985 | mikejashinski.com



Successfully Selling Homes on the Monterey Peninsula



Carmel-by-the-Sea  
\$1,685,000



Carmel-by-the-Sea  
\$1,995,000



Carmel-by-the-Sea  
\$1,649,000



Rana Creek Ranch, Carmel Valley  
14,000 Acres, \$59,950,000

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**Sam Piffero** 831.236.5389  
CalBRE# 00690879 | sampiffero.com



An Expert Who Gets Results



## Tres Paraguas

Given California is one of the most desirable places to be on this planet and Carmel-by-the-Sea is the destination for Internationals, I have created an unusual residence to serve the wants and needs of that particular client. Tres Paraguas are 3 giant rectangular roofs of Corrugated Corten Steel roofs mounted on 30 x 30 square columns of Douglas Fir Columns 26 feet high, stilted - standing free - of the five buildings below - quite a site. The buildings are modern Pueblas, self-roofed, heavily stuccoed in three earth tones with 18 foot walls and giant 12 foot sliding glass walls that pocket into end walls, allowing the buildings to open into the courtyards and terraces as pavilions. Created & designed by Ron Mann, the entire layout is designed for relaxed time-off living, for total seclusion and restoration, and every kind of world-class entertaining. It is like a private luxury hotel.

Offered at \$28,00,000



**David McDonald** 707.477.2389  
 david.mcdonald@sothebyshomes.com  
 CalBRE# 01488832



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



*A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over 100 Years*

[www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com](http://www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com)

CHRISTIE'S  
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

831.622.1000

BOARD OF REALTORS  
LUXURY  
CARMEL - PEBBLE BEACH

# CARMEL LUXURY HOMES

6 Beds, 7 + Baths | \$12,900,000  
[www.DreamHouseInTheCarmelForest.com](http://www.DreamHouseInTheCarmelForest.com)

RHONDA WILLIAMS & JUDY TOLLNER  
831.236.5463 | 831.402.2076  
[www.williamsandtollner.com](http://www.williamsandtollner.com)



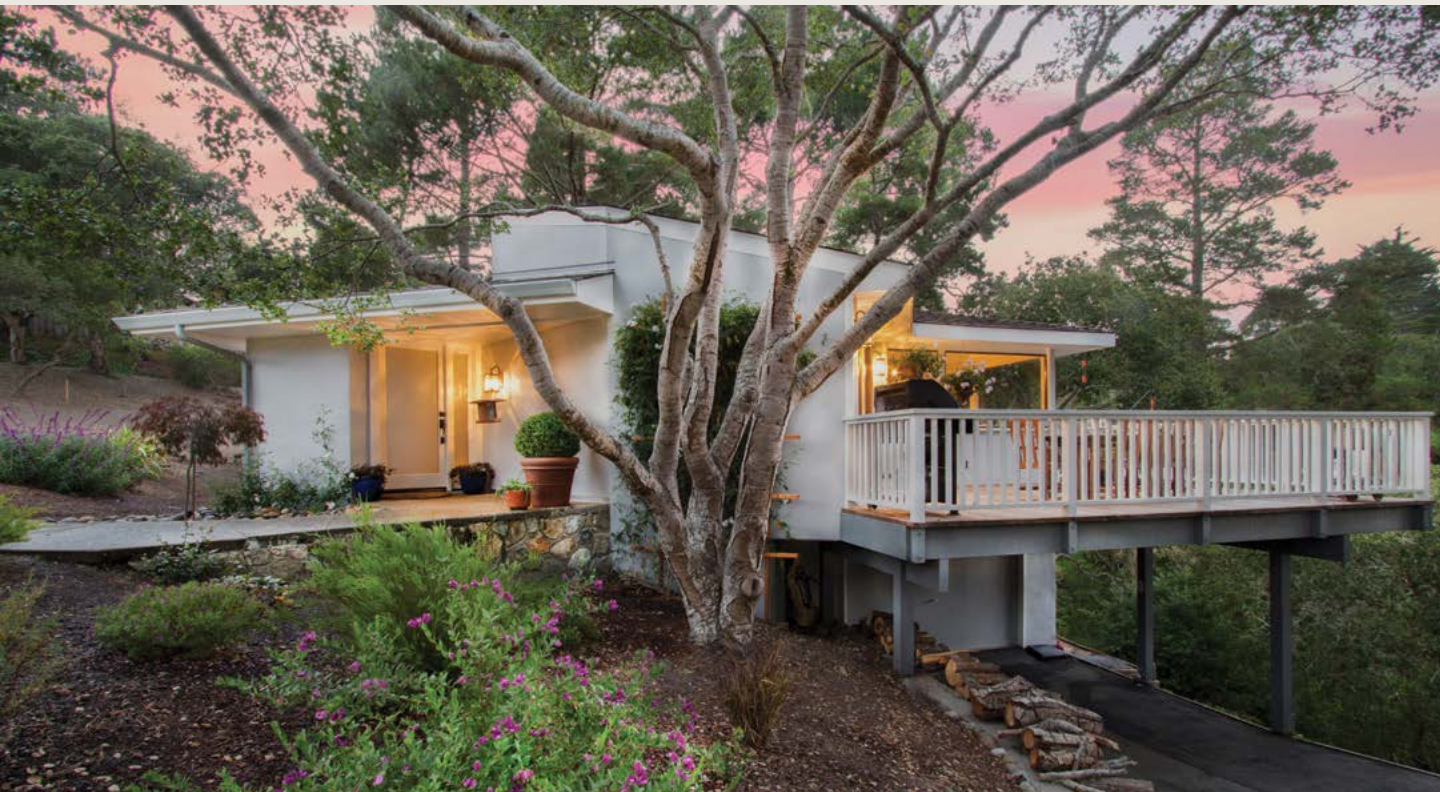
**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



COURTNEY JONES

3 Beds, 2 Baths | \$2,595,000  
[www.UniqueCaminoReal.com](http://www.UniqueCaminoReal.com)

831.233.4839



COURTNEY JONES

Sale Pending | \$1,175,000  
[www.25651Flanders.com](http://www.25651Flanders.com)

831.233.4839



MARY STOCKER

Coming Soon | \$2,300,000  
[www.CasanovaDragonfly.com](http://www.CasanovaDragonfly.com)

831.595.2401



MARY STOCKER

Coming Soon | \$2,100,000  
[www.MaryStocker.com](http://www.MaryStocker.com)

831.595.2401



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH  
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL

5 Beds, 4 Baths | \$5,200,000  
[www.SanAntonioCarmel.com](http://www.SanAntonioCarmel.com)

831.277.8044  
831.277.3105



MARY BELL

3 Beds, 3.5 Baths | \$2,295,000  
[www.MonteVerde4SW13th.com](http://www.MonteVerde4SW13th.com)

831.595.4999





SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH  
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL

3 Beds, 2.5 Baths | \$1,995,000  
[www.SanCarlosAnd2nd.com](http://www.SanCarlosAnd2nd.com)

831.277.8044  
831.277.3105



SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH  
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL

4 Beds, 3 Baths | \$1,895,000  
[www.26183Mesa.com](http://www.26183Mesa.com)

831.277.8044  
831.277.3105



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH  
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL

27.13 Acres | \$3,600,000  
[www.25600ViaMalpaso.com](http://www.25600ViaMalpaso.com)

831.277.8044  
831.277.3105



SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH  
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL

8.3 Acres | \$2,500,000  
[www.CarmelValleyLot.com](http://www.CarmelValleyLot.com)

831.277.8044  
831.277.3105



WILLIAMS & TOLLNER

3 Beds, 2 Baths | \$1,895,000  
[www.AltaCarmel.com](http://www.AltaCarmel.com)

831.236.5463  
831.402.2076



LINDA MILLER

4 Beds, 3 Baths | \$1,275,000  
[www.SanLuisCharm.com](http://www.SanLuisCharm.com)

831.402.4108



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



BOBBIE EHRENPREIS

4 Bed, 4.5 Bath | \$1,695,000  
[www.24993Hatton.com](http://www.24993Hatton.com)

831.915.8010



PAT WARD

Oceanfront Property  
[www.CarmelHomesbytheSea.com](http://www.CarmelHomesbytheSea.com)

831.236.2268



LISA TALLEY DEAN  
MARK DUCHESNE

3 Beds, 2.5 Baths | \$1,995,000  
[www.2779-15th.com](http://www.2779-15th.com)

831.521.4855  
650.380.9827



LISA TALLEY DEAN  
MARK DUCHESNE

Build A New South of Ocean Ave Home | \$1,200,000  
[www.AcaciaCarmel.com](http://www.AcaciaCarmel.com)

831.521.4855  
650.380.9827



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



LISA TALLEY DEAN  
MARK DUCHESNE

3 Beds, 2.5 Baths | \$1,695,000  
[www.5thAndSantaRita.com](http://www.5thAndSantaRita.com)

831.521.4855  
650.380.9827



LISA TALLEY DEAN  
MARK DUCHESNE

3 Beds, 2.5 Baths | \$1,550,000  
[www.SantaFe8SW8th.com](http://www.SantaFe8SW8th.com)

831.521.4855  
650.380.9827



DANA BAMBACE

6 Beds, 5.5 Baths + Guest House | 6.84 Acres  
[www.523LomaAlta.com](http://www.523LomaAlta.com)

831.224.6353  
*Price Upon Request*



GREG KRAFT

5 Beds, 4 Baths | \$1,995,000  
[www.RandallWay.com](http://www.RandallWay.com)

831.521.0009



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



SARAH BOUCHIER

4 Beds, 3.5 Baths | \$3,550,000  
[www.26294Carmelo.com](http://www.26294Carmelo.com)

831.601.5483



SARAH BOUCHIER

3 Beds, 2.5 Baths | \$2,450,000  
[www.Dolores5SE10th.com](http://www.Dolores5SE10th.com)

831.601.5483





**CANNING & KNOOP**  
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

Classic English Country  
[www.5445QuailMeadowsCarmel.com](http://www.5445QuailMeadowsCarmel.com)

**MIKE CANNING** 831.596.1171  
**LYNN KNOOP** 831.596.4726  
**JESSICA CANNING** 831.238.5535



**CANNING & KNOOP**  
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

Carmel Point Gem with Ocean Views  
[www.2417SanAntonio.com](http://www.2417SanAntonio.com)

**MIKE CANNING** 831.596.1171  
**LYNN KNOOP** 831.596.4726  
**JESSICA CANNING** 831.238.5535



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



**CANNING & KNOOP**  
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

One-of-a-Kind Ocean & Golf Estate  
[www.CanningKnoop.com](http://www.CanningKnoop.com)

**MIKE CANNING** 831.596.1171  
**LYNN KNOOP** 831.596.4726  
**JESSICA CANNING** 831.238.5535

**CHRISTIE'S** INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE  
PEBBLE BEACH  
**LUXURY**  
CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH



**CANNING & KNOOP**  
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

Sophisticated Beach House  
[www.2368BayView.com](http://www.2368BayView.com)

**MIKE CANNING** 831.596.1171  
**LYNN KNOOP** 831.596.4726  
**JESSICA CANNING** 831.238.5535



**CANNING & KNOOP**  
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

Charming Weekend Cottage  
[www.Casanova2NEof9.com](http://www.Casanova2NEof9.com)

**MIKE CANNING** 831.596.1171  
**LYNN KNOOP** 831.596.4726  
**JESSICA CANNING** 831.238.5535



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



**CANNING & KNOOP**  
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

Ocean View Country Estate  
[www.8025CarmelValleyRoad.com](http://www.8025CarmelValleyRoad.com)

**MIKE CANNING** 831.596.1171  
**LYNN KNOOP** 831.596.4726  
**JESSICA CANNING** 831.238.5535



**CANNING & KNOOP**  
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

3 Parcels Overlooking Carmel River Sanctuary  
[www.CarmelCountryCompound.com](http://www.CarmelCountryCompound.com)

**MIKE CANNING** 831.596.1171  
**LYNN KNOOP** 831.596.4726  
**JESSICA CANNING** 831.238.5535

# PEBBLE BEACH LUXURY ESTATES

3145 17 Mile Drive  
6 Beds, 7+ Baths  
[www.3145SeventeenMileDrive.com](http://www.3145SeventeenMileDrive.com)

**CANNING & KNOOP**  
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

MIKE CANNING 831.596.1171  
LYNN KNOOP 831.596.4726  
JESSICA CANNING 831.238.5535  
[WWW.CANNINGKNOOP.COM](http://WWW.CANNINGKNOOP.COM)



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



**CANNING & KNOOP**  
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

Striking Ocean View Townhome at the Lodge  
[www.PBTownhouse14.com](http://www.PBTownhouse14.com)

**MIKE CANNING** 831.596.1171  
**LYNN KNOOP** 831.596.4726  
**JESSICA CANNING** 831.238.5535



**CANNING & KNOOP**  
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

Ocean View Lots, Close to the Lodge  
[www.PadreLaneLots.com](http://www.PadreLaneLots.com)

**MIKE CANNING** 831.596.1171  
**LYNN KNOOP** 831.596.4726  
**JESSICA CANNING** 831.238.5535



**CANNING & KNOOP**  
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

Spectacular Ocean View Mediterranean Estate  
[www.CanningKnoop.com](http://www.CanningKnoop.com)

**MIKE CANNING** 831.596.1171  
**LYNN KNOOP** 831.596.4726  
**JESSICA CANNING** 831.238.5535



**CANNING & KNOOP**  
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

Meticulous Craftsmanship & Stunning Views  
[www.1668CrespiLane.com](http://www.1668CrespiLane.com)

**MIKE CANNING** 831.596.1171  
**LYNN KNOOP** 831.596.4726  
**JESSICA CANNING** 831.238.5535



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



**CANNING & KNOOP**  
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

Gracious and Comfortable Mediterranean  
[www.4051MoraLn.com](http://www.4051MoraLn.com)

**MIKE CANNING** 831.596.1171  
**LYNN KNOOP** 831.596.4726  
**JESSICA CANNING** 831.238.5535



**CANNING & KNOOP**  
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

Sweeping Ocean Views from Pebble's Sunbelt  
[www.4031Sunridge.com](http://www.4031Sunridge.com)

**MIKE CANNING** 831.596.1171  
**LYNN KNOOP** 831.596.4726  
**JESSICA CANNING** 831.238.5535





SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH  
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL

5 Beds, 5+ Baths | \$11,000,000  
[www.1248Padre.com](http://www.1248Padre.com)

831.277.8044  
831.277.3105



SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH  
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL

5 Beds, 5.5 Baths | \$4,595,000  
[www.3237-17MileDrive.com](http://www.3237-17MileDrive.com)

831.277.8044  
831.277.3105



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH  
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL

4 Beds, 4.5 Baths | \$7,900,000  
[www.15thFairwayPebble.com](http://www.15thFairwayPebble.com)

831.277.8044  
831.277.3105



SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH  
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL

5 Beds, 4+Baths | \$2,995,000  
[www.1281Lisbon.com](http://www.1281Lisbon.com)

831.277.8044  
831.277.3105



PETER BUTLER

3.32 Acres | \$7,950,000  
[www.3167DelCiervo.com](http://www.3167DelCiervo.com)

831.277.7229



SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH  
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL

3 Beds, 3.5 Baths | \$1,395,000  
[www.1094SpyglassWoods.com](http://www.1094SpyglassWoods.com)

831.277.8044  
831.277.3105



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



PETER BUTLER

4 Beds, 4.5 Baths | \$4,200,000  
[www.3106Flavin.com](http://www.3106Flavin.com)

831.277.7229



PETER BUTLER

4 Beds, 3.5 Baths | \$2,695,000  
[www.2955Peisano.com](http://www.2955Peisano.com)

831.277.7229



MARY BELL

4 Beds, 7.5 Baths | \$4,495,000  
[www.1448PadreLane.com](http://www.1448PadreLane.com)

831.595.4999



LISA TALLEY DEAN  
MARK DUCHESNE

.88 Acre Lot | \$1,295,000  
[www.1440-Oleada.com](http://www.1440-Oleada.com)

831.521.4855  
650.380.9827



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



CHRIS PRYOR

4 Bed, 2.5 Bath | \$1,995,000  
[www.3149BirdRock.com](http://www.3149BirdRock.com)

831.229.1124



LUXURY PEBBLE BEACH  
VACATION RENTALS

[www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com](http://www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com)

831.622.1000

# CARMEL VALLEY LUXURY HOMES



54 Camino de Travesia  
10 Beds, 11+ Baths | \$5,975,000  
[www.HawkRidgeCarmelValley.com](http://www.HawkRidgeCarmelValley.com)

DOUG STEINY 831.236.7363



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



PETER BUTLER

4 Beds, 3.5 Baths | \$2,975,000  
[www.8VistaLadera.com](http://www.8VistaLadera.com)

831.277.7229



SARAH BOUCHIER

3 Beds, 4.5 Baths | \$3,500,000  
[www.5462QuailWay.com](http://www.5462QuailWay.com)

831.601.5483





LINDA MILLER

Coming Soon | Selfridge Lane  
2 Homes on 2.5 Acres

831.402.4108



HOWARTH & LOWE

3 Bed, 3.5 Bath | \$1,249,000  
[www.9545Maple.com](http://www.9545Maple.com)

831.595.0535  
831.595.4887



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



WILLIAMS & TOLLNER

7 Beds, 6 Baths | \$3,490,000  
[www.ArroyoCanyonRanch.com](http://www.ArroyoCanyonRanch.com)

831.236.5463  
831.402.2076



DANA BAMBACE

4 Beds, 3 Baths | 4,389 Sq. Ft. | \$1,495,000  
[www.26670PanchoWay.com](http://www.26670PanchoWay.com)

831.224.6353

## MORE EXTRAORDINARY PROPERTIES

1 Thayer Road  
5 Beds, 3 Full & 2 Half Baths | \$13,950,000  
[www.RanchodelEliseo.com](http://www.RanchodelEliseo.com)

CHRIS PRYOR 831.229.1124  
[www.ChrisPryorProperties.com](http://www.ChrisPryorProperties.com)



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



MIKE CANNING  
CHRIS PRYOR  
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH

4 Beds, 4.5 Baths | \$7,950,000  
[www.37RanchoSanCarlos.com](http://www.37RanchoSanCarlos.com)

831.596.1171  
831.229.1124  
831.277.8044



TERRY PERSHALL

3 Bed, 3 Bath | \$2,850,000  
[www.NaylorRanch.com](http://www.NaylorRanch.com)

831.247.6642



PETER BUTLER  
SUSAN FREELAND

4 Beds, 4+ Baths | \$3,350,000  
[www.421EstrellaDoro.com](http://www.421EstrellaDoro.com)

831.277.7229  
831.594.2327



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913

CHRISTIE'S  
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

BOARD OF REALTORS  
LUXURY  
CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH

PLEASE WELCOME MONTEREY COAST REALTY  
TO THE CARMEL REALTY COMPANY FAMILY.  
*Serving the entire Monterey Peninsula with exceptional service and expertise.*



MONTEREY COAST  
REALTY

[www.montereycoastrealtycompany.com](http://www.montereycoastrealtycompany.com) | 831.624.2300

EXPERIENCE THE FINEST SELECTION OF LUXURY RENTAL HOMES  
IN PEBBLE BEACH AND CARMEL



*Two and Three Bedroom Beach Houses on Carmel Beach*



*Three to Eight Bedroom Luxury Oceanfront Homes*



*Five Bedroom Golf Estate on Pebble Beach Golf Links*



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

**SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH**

831.277.8044 | [shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com)

Luxury Rentals and Sales | [www.carmelrealtycompany.com](http://www.carmelrealtycompany.com)

CHRISTIE'S  
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

BOARD OF REALTORS  
**LUXURY**  
REAL ESTATE